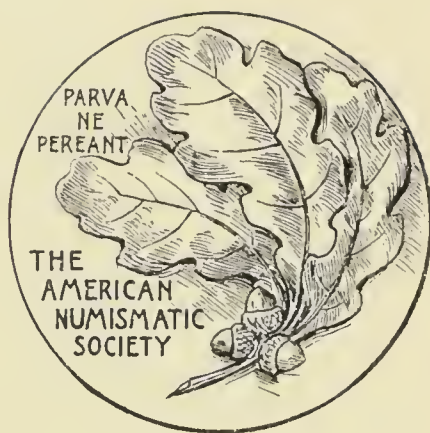


AMERICAN NUMISMATIC
SOCIETY

203



From A. KOSOFF

JANUARY 1943

Jan 25, 1943

With my compliments

W. S. N.

AUCTION SALE

Rare Coins, Decorations, Patterns

Books and Paper Money

TO BE HELD AT

THE NUMISMATIC GALLERY

42 East 50th Street

Plaza-3-1841

IN TWO SESSIONS

Thursday Evening, August 21st at 7:30 P. M.

Friday Afternoon, August 22nd at 1:30 P. M.

Catalogued and to Be Sold by

A. KOSOFF and HANS. M. F. SCHULMAN

42 East 50th St.

545 Fifth Avenue

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1. All bids to be per PIECE as numbered in the catalog unless otherwise designated.
2. The highest bidder to be the buyer. In all cases of disputed bids, the decision of the Auctioneer shall be final.
3. Buyers to give their names and addresses and to make such cash payments on account as may be required, in default of which the lots purchased will be resold immediately. Mail bidders must have an established credit with the auctioneers or cataloguers or send a deposit equal to 25% of their bids.
4. The lots will be on exhibition at the Numismatic Gallery, 42 E. 50th Street, from August 11th to 15th from 10 A. M. until 5 P. M. and on the day of sale. Most lots will also be shown August 18th, 19th and 20th but some will be on exhibition in Philadelphia, at the convention, during those days.
In this connection, the cataloguers will be pleased to cooperate with interested buyers by including in the Philadelphia Exhibition any lots of particular interest to them.
5. Accounts must be paid, and purchases removed, within twenty-four hours after the sale, or in the case of mail bidders, when bills are rendered. No claims will be allowed unless presented within TEN days after sale.
6. The authenticity of the coins is guaranteed by the cataloguers. The condition is carefully stated and NO lots are returnable except by agreement of the cataloguers.
7. We charge no commission for purchasing at our sales. Whenever possible, lots will be purchased for mail bidders below their maximum bids. Shipping charges will be added to invoices.

Special Notices

- a— Estimates will gladly be furnished by the cataloguers. Write the lot numbers on a sheet of paper, leaving space for the estimate opposite each number, put your name and address on the sheet and mark "Request for Estimates."
- b— An official price list of the prices realized will be published about 2 weeks after the sales. Priced at 50 cents, it will cover both days of sales—2000 lots. Order by Checking your bid sheet in the square provided for that purpose.
- c— Correspondence for Mr. Schulman may be addressed to either the Numismatic Gallery or to his office at 545 Fifth Ave., Murray Hill 2-4217.
- d— For the convenience of out-of-town buyers, we will deliver their purchases immediately following the sale.
- e— This sale represents Nos. 9 and 10 in the Kosoff series and Nos. 3 and 4 of the Schulman series.
- f— SOUTH AMERICAN BUYERS. If your bid sheet arrives too late for consideration, we will endeavor to locate similar lots for you. We have the cooperation of numerous dealers and collectors, so please do not hesitate to bid as usual.
- g— This sale will be a public one and all will be heartily welcomed at the NUMISMATIC GALLERY, Modern, Large and COOL.

Abbreviations

VG—Very good.
F—Fine.
VF—Very fine.
EF—Extremely fine.
Unc.—Uncirculated.
Brill.—Brilliant.
PR—Proof.
MM—Millimeter.
Obv.—Obverse.
Rev.—Reverse.
gr.—Grams.
Br.—Bronze.
l—Left.
ctspd.—Counterstamped.

B.C.—Before Christ.
A.D.—Anno Domini.
C.W.—Coins of the World.
W.R.—Wayte Raymond.
BMC.—British Museum Catalog.
B.—Breton.
Ler.—Leroux.
Coh.—Cohen Roman Imperial Coins.
alum.—Aluminum.
r—Right.
pcs.—Pieces.
cts.—Cents.
M.—Madai.

CATALOGUE

ROMAN COINS SILVER DENARII

Republic

- 1 **Aemilia family** 54 B.C. Veiled head of Concord for Paullus Aemilius Lepidus. Rev. Ancestor standing beside trophy, behind is Perseus, King of Macedonia and his children bound. In exergue PAULLUS. Babylon 10. Very fine.
- 2 **Cassia family.** 54 B.C. Veiled head of Vesta to left, behind a lamp. Rev. Citizen voting. Bab. 10. Very fine. Interesting.
- 3 **Calpurnia family.** Beautiful denarius with head of Numa bearded to right. Rev. Prow of one of Pompey's victorious ships. Bab. No. 30. Superb.
- 4 **Carisia family.** Winged head of Victory to right. Rev. Quadriga. Bab. 3. Very fine to extremely fine. Interesting. Rare.
- 5 **Junia family.** 48 B.C. Roma head helmeted to right. Rev. Biga or carriage with 2 horses. In exergue. D. SILANUS (for LICINIUS SILANUS VII.) Also ROMA. Bab. 15. Fine.
- 6 **Claudia family.** 89 B.C. Head of Apollo. Lyre behind. Rev. Diana standing. P CLODIUS TURRINUS. Bab. 15. Fine.
- 7 **Plancia family** (of Cn. Plancius.) 54 B.C. Head of Diana with earrings to right. Rev. A goat and a bow. Bab. 1. Very fine.
- 8 **Porcia family.** 101 B.C. Helmeted Roma head to right. Rev. Victoria in biga. In exergue C. CATO. ROMA (-Marcus Porcius Cato.) Bab. 1. Very fine.
- 9 **Social War period** 88 B.C. Revolt by the Italians living in the provinces against Rome. Obv. Minerva left. ITALIA behind head to right. Rev. Kneeling soldier and bull. Extremely fine. Rare.

Emperors

- 10 **Nero.** 54-68 A.D. Head right. Rev. Roma seated on armor. Almost fine. Scarce.
- 11 **Nero.** Head right. Different much better style. Rev. Roma seated in armor, victory in hand. Perfect style. Extremely fine.
- 12 **Galba.** 68-69 A.D. Head right. Rev. Livia standing to left. DIVA AUGUSTA struck in Spain. Beautiful portrait. Perfect style.
- 13 **Otho.** 69 A.D. Reigned 80 days. Bare head to right. Rev. Security left. Cohen 14. Fine to very fine.
- 14 **Julia,** daughter of Titus. Diademed head to right. Rev. Venus leaning against column. Cohen 14. In nice condition. A \$50 coin but only poor specimen.
- 15 **Nerva.** 96-98 A.D. Head right. Rev. Fortune standing left. Fine.
- 16 **Nerva.** Head right. Rev. Sacrificial implements. Cohen 48. Almost very fine.
- 17 **Hadrian.** 117-138 A.D. Head right. Rev. Nile reclining left. NILUS to commemorate his visit to Egypt. Fine. Interesting.
- 18 **Hadrian.** Head right. Rev. Liberty seated left. cos. 111. Cohen 363. Very fine.
- 19 **Hadrian.** Quinarius. Head right. Rev. Victory. No inscription. Fine. Rare.
- 20 **Sabina** died 137 A.D. Head right. Rev. Concordia seated. Cohen 24. Fine.
- 21 **Marcus Aurelius,** and **Lucius Verus.** 161-169 A.D. Denarius of Marc Antony restored by the two emperors. Galley, in exergue VVIRPPC. Rev. Insignia in between LEG VI. Cohen 83. Fine. Rare.
- 22 **Lucius Verus.** Rev. Mars right. Rare, but very good.
- 23 **Didius Julianus** 193 A.D. Emperor against Pertinax for 63 days. Head right. Rev. CONCORD MILIT. Concord among soldiers. Rare. Fine.

- 24 Albinus as Caesar. 193-197 A.D. Head right. Rev. Aesculapius. God of Medicine. Fine. Rare.
- 25 Julia Domna died 217 A.D. Head right. Rev. Laetitia left. Cohen 101. Fine. (Green.)
- 26 Caracalla. 211-217 A.D. Boy head right. Rev. Cybele (goddess of Carthaginians.) on lion to right. In exergue IN CARTH. Cohen 97. Mattingly 130. Very fine.
- 27 Caracalla. Older bust right. Rev. Mars right. Very fine to fine.
- 28 Plautilla. Died 212 A.D. Head right. Rev. Plautilla and Caracalla hand in hand PROPAGO IMPERI. Cohen 21. Fine.
- 29 Plautilla. Rev. Venus with cupid. Cohen 25. Very fine.
- 30 Plautilla. 202-205 A.D. Gorgeous bust to right with interesting hair dress. Rev. CONCORDIA Concord seated. Superb.
- 31 Plautilla. Older head to right. Rev. Plautilla and Caracalla shaking hands. Commemorates their marriage. Very fine.
- 32 Elagabalus. Antoninianus (larger than the denarius. Head radiated.) Rev. Welfare to right. SALVS ANTONI AVG. Very fine. Rare.
- 33 Julia Mamaea died 235 A.D. Head right with diadem. Rev. FECUND AUGUSTAE Fecundity left, with child. Cohen 5. Fine.
- 34 Maximus died 238 A.D. Young bust to right. Rev. Prince left. Two standards. Rev. PRINCI IUVENTUTIS. Cohen 10. Almost very fine. Rare.

Bronzes

- 35 Augustus. Restoration by Nerva. Memorial 2nd bronze. Head of Augustus. Rev. Altar between S-C. PROVIDENT below. Fine.
- 36 Livia died 29 A.D. 2nd bronze. Head right IUSTITIA below. Rev. Inscription around SC. Cohen 5. (recent Dutch lists 20 guilders.) Very rare. Fine.
- 37 Drusus Junior, son of Tiberius 11-23 A.D. 2nd bronze. Fine head left. Rev. Inscription around SC. Cohen 2. Fine.
- 38 Caligula 37-41 A.D. 1st bronze. Piety seated. In exergue PIETAS. Rev. Caligula standing by altar before temple. Cohen 9. Almost fine. (in recent Dutch lists 25 guilders.) Rare reverse. Interesting.
- 39 Caligula. Second bronze struck in honor of his dead brothers, the twins, Nero and Drusus. Obv. The twins on horseback galloping to right. Rev. S-C. Fine. Scarce.
- 41 Claudius. 41-54 A.D. 2nd bronze. Head left. Rec. SC. Pallas right. Cohen 84. Fine. Interesting.
- 42 Antonia (mother of Claudius). 2nd bronze. Head right. Rev. Claudius as priest standing left. Cohen 6. Fine and very rare.
- 43 Germanicus, son of Nero Drusus and Antonia (Antonia is mother of Claudius.) 2nd bronze. Head right. Rev. Inscription around SC. Cohen 9. Very fine to fine.
- 44 Galba. 68-69 A.D. 1st bronze. Head right. Rev. Victory right, between S-C. Fine portrait. Nice patina. Scarce.
- 45 Vitellius. 69 A.D. 2nd bronze struck at Rome. Head right. Rev. Altar between S-C. In exergue PROVIDENT. Cohen 73. Fine.
- 46 Vespasian. Unpublished large bronze. Bust right. Rev. ROMA RESURGES. Men stretching hand to kneeling woman. Warrior in back. Struck in Padau so called "Padauner." Extremely fine. (Value \$7.50.)
- 47 Vespasian. Another with rev. HONUS ET VIRTUS. Two soldiers. A lovely Paduaner large bronze. (Value \$7.50.)
- 48 Vespasian. 2nd bronze. Head right. Rev. Roma seated left. between S-C. Very good.
- 49 Antinous favorite boy friend of Hadrian. Middle bronze struck in Egypt about 135 A.D. Bust right. Rev. Antinous as Hermes riding right. Weak as usual but clear. Irregular edge. Extremely rare.

OVER 2000 LOTS IN THIS SALE

- 51 **Annius Verus.** 162 A.D. Infant son of Marcus Aurelius, died as a baby. Quadrans. Pretty boy head right. Rev. SC within wreath. Fine. Extremely rare.
- 52 **Faustina Senior** died 141. 1st bronze. Large head right. Rev. Piety to left. between S-C. Fine to very good.
- 53 **Faustina Junior.** Died 175 A.D. 1st bronze. Pretty head right. Rev. Fecundity right. FECUNDITAS. Cohen 100. Green patina. Coins of Faustina II are rarer than Faustina Senior. Fine.
- 54 **Faustina Junior.** 175 A.D. 2nd bronze commemorating her death. Head right. Rev. Crescent moon with 7 stars. Most unusual and rare reverse. Fine.
- 55 **Lucilla.** 161-169 A.D. 1st bronze. Very pretty head to right. Rev. Venus Victoria standing left, between V-V and S-C. Fine portrait. Fine.
- 56 **Septimius Severus** 193-211. 1st bronze. Bearded head right. Rev. Mars standing. Very fine. Rare.
- 57 **Didia Clara.** 193-197. Daughter of Didius Julianus. 1st bronze. Clear portrait to right. Although only fine, this coin very rare.
- 58 **Albinus.** 193-197 A.D. as Caesar. First bronze. Bearded head right. Rev. "Joy" standing between S-C. Fine.
- 59 **Julia Domma.** 193-211 A.D. Medallion or double first bronze with pretty and youthful portrait to right. Rev. Venus standing S-C. Obv. Fine. Rev. very good. Very rare.
- 60 **Julia Maesa.** 218-222 A. D. 2nd bronze commemorating the Happy Times. Head to right. Rev. Goddess of Happiness. SAECULI FELICITAS. Fine.
- 61 **AUGUSTUS.** Middle bronze. Providente. S.C. Cohen 228. Fine.
- 62 **AUGUSTUS.** Middle bronze. Rx. Eagle on Globe. S.C. Green patina. C. 247. Almost fine.
- 63 **GALIGULA.** Middle bronze. Rx. Vesta S.C. C. 27. Fine.
- 64 **CLAUDIUS.** Great bronze. Struck in England. Augustus. Hope walking 1. S.C. below. C. 39. Abt. Fine. Scarce.
- 65 **NERO.** Middle bronze. Diadem Hd. r. Rx. Roma seated. C. 281. V. good.
- 66 **VESPASIAN.** Middle bronze. Hd. 1. Aequitas. C. 13; **DOMITIAN.** Middle bronze. Hd. r. Goddess Standing. S.C. C. 581. V. good. (2).
- 67 **NERVA.** Middle bronze. Laureated Head r. Rx. Libertas Standing. C. 116. Fine and rare.
- 68 **TRAJAN.** Great bronze. Laureated Hd. r. Victory seated. C. 391. V.g. to F.
- 69 **HADRIAN.** Small bronze. Hd. r. Fig. standing. Only good. **FAUSTINA, JR.** Middle bronze. Rev. Juno standing. C. 121. V. good. (2).
- 70 **COMMODUS.** Base silver Alexandria Tetradrachm. Warrior mounted. Fine.
- 71 **SEPTIMUS SEVERUS.** Great bronze. Hd. r. Warrior and Spear standing. V. good; **PHILIP I.** Great bronze. Laur. Hd. r. Salus Aug. Very fine specimen. (2).

GREECE

INCLUDING SEVERAL COINS OF RARITY AND SUPERB STYLE

- 72 **Campania.** Neapolis. 325-241 B.C. Lovely stater with female head right. Rev. Manheaded bull, looking left. Nymph flying above. Very fine.
- 73 **Campania.** Neapolis. Exquisite didrachm. Head of nymph right. Rev. Manheaded bull looking backwards to right. Nymph flying above. BMC. 58. 6,8 grams. Perfect style. Rare.
- 74 **Lucania.** Metapontum 400-350 B.C. Stater. Head of Demeter with long curls facing to the right. Rev. Ear of barley META. If this very rare coin would have been perfect, worth \$150. Fine condition.
- 75 **Lucania.** Croton 420-390 B.C. Didrachme. Obv. eagle on olive branch. Wings flying. Rev. Tripod. A very fine specimen of this interesting coin.
- 76 **Lucania.** Locri. Epezephyri 326-300 B.C. Stater. Head of Zeus. Laureated to left. Rev. Eagle tearing hare. Very fine.

ORDER PRICE LIST NOW---50 CENTS

- 78 Sicily. Gela. Tetradrachm. Forepart of manheaded bull. Rev. Quadriga in action driven by Nike holding whip. Fine.
- 79 Sicily. Himera. Archaic drachm. Hen to right in square incuse with 4 feathers. Rev. Cock to left with 4 feathers. Border of dots. Very interesting obv. Very fine. Rev. fine.
- 80 Sicily. Selinus. 480-460 B.C. Broad stater. Obv. Celery leaf composed of 3 petals. Rev. Incuse composed of 5 compartments. A very fine archaic coin of very fine style.
- 81 Thrace. Lysimachus. 323-281 B.C. Tetradrachme of most gorgeous style. See Hirsch catalog June, 1923. Head of Alexander to right. Rev. Athena seated, victory in her hand. A gem coin.
- 82 Thessaly. Lamia. 400-350 B.C. 2 Obols. Head of Dionysos. Rev. Vase. Very fine.
- 83 Thessaly. Larissa. 400-344 B.C. Heavy drachm. Head of nymph Larissa facing. Rev. Mare and fowl walking to right. Rev. very fine. Obv. perfect. A very lovely coin. Rare.
- 84 Macedon. Alexander the Great. 336-323 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Zeus right. Rev. King seated in chair, to right. E under chair. Under king's hand Γ. Very fine.
- 85 Athens. Crude tetradrachm in imitation of Archaic style. About 339 B.C. Fine.
- 86 Chalcis. 370 B.C. Drachm. Obv. Female head to right. Rev. Eagle with serpent. Very fine. Pretty. Very fine style.
- 87 Elis. 400 B.C. Double abol. Head of Zeus. Rev. Bird. Very fine.
- 88 Laconia. Sparta. 280-150 B.C. Hemidrachm. Head of Zeus. Rev. Inscription and insignia in wreath. Fine.
- 89 Corinth. 400 B.C. Stater. Pegasus to left. Rev. Helmeted Athena to left. Very fine.
- 90 Anactorium. 500 B.C. Broad stater of Corinthian style. Pegasus to right. Tripod behind head. Very fine.
- 91 Caria. Rhodes. 304-166 B.C. Tetradrachm of the loveliest style. See Bement 1553. Helios-sun God. Rev. Rose. Superb. A \$75 coin.
- 92 Pergamum. 133-67 B.C. Cistophorus or tetradrachm. Cista Mystica with half open lid from which a serpent appears. Rev. 2 serpents coiled around a bow case. Very fine.
- 93 Cilicia. Tarsus. Datames 378-372 B.C. Stater. Female head with streaming hair. Rev. Bearded head of Ares to left wearing crested Athenian helmet. BMC. 30. Babylon II 1606. Choice extremely fine.
Syria Seleucid Kings.
- 94 Demetrius I Soter. 162-150 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of D. to right. Rev. Tyche seated left on throne, holding horn of abundance. BMC. 28. Babylon 720. Very fine.
- 95 Antiochus VII. Eu ergetes 138-129 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head right. Rev. Standing Pallas to left. BMC. 22. Fine. Some erosion.
- 96 Antiochus VIII. Grypus 125-96 B.C. Tetradrachme. Head of A. to right. Rev. Zeus standing left. Crescent on head, holds star and scepter. Laurel Wreath. BMC. 5. Babylon 1394. Fine.
- 97 Antiochus IX. Cyzicus 116-95 B.C. Tetradrachme. Bearded head right. Rev. Pallas standing. Laurel wreath. BMC. 14. Very fine.
- 98 Seleucis and Pieria. Middle bronze struck in Antiochea in 248 B.C. with bust of Philippos filius (the son). Rev. Head of Tyche. 28 mm. BMC. 575. Fine.
- 99 Seleucis and Pieria. Middle bronze with head of Traian Decius to right. Rev. Eagle. BMC. 587. Fine.
- 100 Phoenicia. Sidon. Very heavy double shekel. Persian king standing in chariot with an assistant driving carriage. Rev. Galley. Generally very weakly struck. This quite fine specimen. Rare.

- 101 **Judaea.** Procurator Alexander Jannaeus. Widowmite. Good.
- 102 **Judaea.** Copper shekel of the 2nd revolt. (135 A.D.) Bunch of grapes. Obv. Palm tree. Name of Simon. Very clear. Fine.
- 103 **Judaea.** Large bronze of Vespasianus with head to left. Rev. Palm tree with Jew seated to left and Jewess standing to right, and also to left IVD. In exergue S.C. struck in Padua and a so called "Paduaner." Very fine and worth \$9.
- 104 **Judaea.** Another "Paduaner." Obv. Bust of Vespasianus to left. Rev. Palm tree with Jew standing and Jewess seated but the words "JUDAEA CAPTA." Very fine and worth \$9.00.
- 105 **Judaea.** Middle bronze of Titus commemorating the defeat of the Jews. Head right. Rev. Roma seated on pile of armor. S.C. in exergue. Fine.
- 106 **Egypt.** Ptolemy II. (Philadelphus) 285-246 B.C. Decadrachm with pretty head of Arsinoe II veiled and wearing stephane, facing right. Rev. Double cornucopia. As usual with some corrosion. Brought recently \$65 and \$48 in our sales.
- 107 **Mauretania.** 25 B.C. Denarius of Juba II. Rev. Cornucopiae struck off center. Barbarous style. Very fine.

UNITED STATES COINS

HALF CENTS

- 108 1804 Plain 4 Stemless. X.F.
- 109 1804 Plain 4. Stemless wreath. Fine. 1825 V. fine. (2)
- 110 1828 13 stars. Beautiful Gold. Unc.
- 111 1832 Fine; 1835 Fine. (2)
- 112 1851 Unc. Red.
- 113 Half Cents. 1803, 1804, 1806. Avg. Good. (3)
- 114 1804, 1806, lg. and small 6, 1825, 1826, 1828, 1829. Avg. V. good. (7)
- 115 1828, 1835, 1851, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857. Avg. Fine. (7)
- 115A **Large Cents.** 1800 over 179. V. good. Scarce.
- 115B 1802 Perfect dies. Stems; 1803 Lg. Fraction. Fine. (2)
- 115C 1833 V. good; 1837 Beaded Cord. Fine; 1838 Abt. fine. (3)

SET OF LARGE CENTS

- 116 1826-1857 Average about fine. In National Coin Page. 32 coins. Bid for set.

1856 FLYING EAGLE

- 117 A choice proof specimen, beautiful, chocolate color. Has slightest planchet defect in field. In great demand.

SMALL CENTS

- 118 1857 Unc.
- 119 1858 V. good; 1859 Abt. Unc. (2)
- 120 1861 Unc. Scarce date.
- 121 1861 Cent. Brill. Unc. Rare So. Worth \$5.00.
- 122 1862 Unc. Scarce.
- 123 1862 Unc.; 1863 V. fine. (2)
- 124 1864 L on Ribbon. Very fine and rare.
- 125 1864 L on Ribbon. Brill. Unc. Unusually choice specimen of the rare coin.
- 126 1872 Proof. Rare. (Cat. \$12.50 and worth it.)
- 127 1872 Unc. Cat. \$7.50.
- 128 1873 Brill. Proof.

- 129 1877 Proof (Dull). Rarest of Indian cents. Catalogues at \$20.00 and going higher.
- 130 1879 Proof. Beautiful Purple.
- 131 1887 Purple Proof.
- 132 1888 Purple Proof.
- 133 1888, 1889 Unc. (2)
- 134 1894 Unc. Unusual colors.
- 135 1909 Lincoln S, V.D.B. Unc. Scarce.
- 136 1909 S. Lincoln. Unc. Scarce.
- 137 1919 S. Unc.
- 138 1922 D. Unc.
- 139 Lincoln Cents. 1931 S and D, 1932, 1934 P and D, 1935, 1936 P, S, D, 1937 P, S, 1938 P, S, D, 1939 P, S, D. All Unc. (18 pcs.)
- 140 1938 1939, 1940 Proofs. (3)
- 141 Lincoln cents. Assorted dates. S mints. V. good to fine. (100 pcs..)
- 142 Similar lot. D mints. (100 pcs.)
- 143 Unc. Cents. 1926, 1929, 1932, 1935, 1936, 1937. (7)

TWO CENT PIECES

- 144 1864 Small Motto. Fine. Rare.
- 145 1864 Unc.; 1865 Unc.; 1866 Fine; 1867 Fine; 1868 Fine; 1869 Fine. (6)
- 146 1864, 1865 Unc. (2)
- 147 1864, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 71. V. good to fine. (7)
- 148 1865 Unc.; 1867 Unc.; 1868 Unc. (3)

HALF DIMES

- 149 1854 Uncirculated.
- 150 1860 Unc. (Cat. \$3.00)
- 151 1861 Unc. Scarce. (Cat. \$5.00)
- 152 1863 S mint. Unc. Scarce. (Cat. \$6.00)
- 153 1863 S mint. V. fine. Scarce.
- 154 1866 Proof. (Cat. \$3.50)
- 155 1868 S. Unc. (Cat. \$3.00)
- 156 1868 S. Fine; 1869 S. Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 157 1871 S. Ex. fine. Almost Unc. Rare.
- 158 1871 S. Fine. Rare; 1871 Unc. (2)
- 159 1872 S Below wreath. Unc. Scarce. (Cat. \$5.00)
- 160 1872 S in wreath. Unc. Scarce. (Cat. \$3.00)
- 161 1872 S in wreath, fine; 1872 S below, fine. (2)
- 162 1873 Proof. (Cat. \$3.00)
- 163 1873 S. Ex. fine to Unc.
- 164 Half Dime Collection of S mints. Only 1865 S missing. Includes both 1872 pieces. Last 3 unc. Others are V. fine and fine. Unusual lot. Bid for lot.
- 165 Half Dimes. 1847, 49, 1853, 54, 57, 1860, 70, 72, 1853-O. Avg. fine. (9)

NICKELS

- 166 1882 Br. Proof.
- 167 1883 Shield. Proof; 1883 No Cents. Proof. (2)
- 168 1885 Only V. good but Rare.
- 169 1926, 1929, 1930 P and S, 1935 P and S, 1936 P and S, 1937 P, D and S, 1938 D Buffalo, 1938 Jeff. P, D and S, 1939 P, D and S. All Unc. (18)

SET OF BUFFALO NICKELS

- 170 1913-1931 S. Missing only 1913 S, 14 S, 15 S, and 30 S. 46 Coins in National Coin Page. Avg. V. good to fine. Some Unc. Bid for set.
- 171 Buffalo Nickels. 1913 S, Types I and II; 1914 S and D; 1917 S; 1918 S; 1919 S; 1921 S; 1925 S; 1926 S; 1927 S. Av. V. good to fine. (12 pcs.)
- 172 1912 S Nickel. Very fine. Scarce.
- 173 Quarters. 1857 S. V. fine. Scarce.
- 174 1858 S. Abt. fine. Scarce.
- 175 1862 S, 1868 S, V. good; 1898 S, V. fine. (3)
- 176 Quarters. O mint. 1893, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 1901, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9. Avg. V. good to fine. Nice lot. (12 pcs.)
- 177 Quarters. S. mint. 1894, 1900, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 1912, 14, 15. V good to fine. (10 pcs.)
- 178 1900 S, ex. fine; 1907 S, v. good; 1908 D, v. fine. (3)
- 179 1912 S. Abt. Unc. Scarce. (Cat. Unc. \$12.50)
- 180 1913 S. Scarce, fine; 1913 D, V. fine. (2 pcs.)
- 181 1915 S. V. fine.

QUARTERS

- 182 1917 S. Type I. Unc. Scarce. (Cat. \$10.00)
- 183 1919 S. V. good. Scratch on Rev. Scarce.
- 184 1920 S. Scarce. Abt. fine; 1920 D, V. good. (2)
- 185 1923 Unc. (Cat. \$4.00)
- 186 1923 S. Unc. Choice. (Cat. \$12.50)
- 187 1924 S. V. good; 1926 S, Ex. fine. (2)
- 188 1926 D. Unc. Gem.
- 189 1927 S. V. fine; 1932 S. Unc. (2)
- 190 1928 S. Unc. Brill.
- 191 1929 S. Unc. Brill.
- 192 1930 S. Unc. Brill.
- 193 1932 S. Brill. Unc.
- 194 1934 D. Brill. Unc.
- 195 1935 S, 1936 S, 1937 S, 1938 S, 1939 S, 1940 S. All unc. (6 pcs.)
- 196 1939, 1940, 1941 Proofs. (3)
- 197 Quarters. S mint. 1917 (both types), 1918, 1920, 1924. Fair to Good but Scarce coins. (5)
- 198 Quarters. 1928 D, v. fine; 1908 O. fine. (2)

HALF DOLLARS

- 199 1805 over 4. Scarce variety but scratches, otherwise Fine.
- 200 1806 High, pointed 6. Scarce and V. fine.
- 201 1826 Large 50c. V. fine.
- 202 1827 Sq. Based 2, Fine; 1828 Lg. curled 2, Fine. (2)
- 203 1829 V. fine; 1830 fine; 1831 Ex. fine. (3)
- 204 1832 Lg. C. Fine; 1833 Fine; 1834 Lg. date, sm. letters. Abt. fine. (3)
- 205 1836 Fine; 1837 Fine. (2)
- 206 1836 Large and Small C. V. fine and Ex. fine. (2)
- 207 1837 Milled edge, fine; 1854-O mint, fine. (2)
- 208 1858 S. Abt. fine. Scarce. (Cat. \$10.00)
- 209 1859 S. Scarce. V. good.

- 210 1860 S; 1861 S; 1862 S; 1863 S; 1864 small S; 1864 large S. Avg. V. good to fine. Nice collection. (6)
- 211 Half Dollars. D. Mint. 1892-1902, inclusive. Avg. V. good. Nice lot. (11)
- 212 S. mint. 1893, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 1900, 1, 3, 4, 5. Avg. V. good. (11)
- 213 1892, 1898, 1907, 1910-S, 1912 D, 1914, 1915. V. good to fine. Nice lot. (7)
- 214 1896-O, 1898-O, 1899-S, 1900-O, 1900-S, 1901-O. (Scarce.) Nice lot. (6)
- 215 1916-S, 1916-D, 1917-S on obv., 1917-S on Rev.; 1917-D on obv.; 1921-S, 1921-D. Unusual opportunity. Rare pcs. Avg. Good, v. good. (7)
- 216 1939, 1940, 1941. Proof. (3)

DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20 GOLD)

- 217 1865 Only Good. Scarce.
- 218 1869 V. good to fine. Scarce.
- 219 1870 S. Small S. V. good to fine. Scarce.
- 220 1873 S. Small S. V. good to fine. Scarce.
- 221 1877 S. Small S. Abt. fine. Scarce.
- 222 1880 Abt. Fine.
- 223 1881 S. Abt. Fine.
- 224 1883 S. V. good to fine.
- 225 1884 S. Abt. Fine.
- 226 1888 S. Fine.
- 227 1900 S mint. V. good to fine.
- 228 1904 V. fine.
- 229 1910 S. Fine.
- 230 1914 S. V. fine.
- 231 1914 S. Fine.
- 232 1928 Ex. fine.
- 233 1928 Ex. fine.

TEN DOLLARS GOLD

- 234 1850 Fine. Scarce.
- 235 1852 V. fine.
- 236 1881 Abt. Fine.
- 237 1895 Fine.
- 238 1899 S. V. good.
- 239 1901 S. V. good to fine.
- 240 1908 D. V. fine.
- 241 1910 D. Abt. fine.
- 242 1902 V. fine.
- 243 1906 S. Abt. fine.
- 244 1908 Fine.
- 245 1912 Fine.
- 246 1915 Very fine.

FIVE DOLLARS GOLD

- 247 1834 Fine.
- 248 1836 V. good.
- 249 1842 D mint. Scarce. Abt. fine.
- 250 1845-O mint. V. good to fine.
- 251 1846 V. fine.

- 252 1853 D mint. Fine. Scarce.
- 253 1854 D mint. Scarce. V. good to fine.
- 254 1879 Fine.
- 255 1879 S. V. good. Scarce.
- 256 1880 S mint. Fine.
- 257 1881 Abt. Fine.
- 258 1883 Fine.
- 259 1885 Fine.
- 260 1886 S mint. V. fine.
- 261 1893 V. fine.
- 262 1894 V. fine.
- 263 1899 S mint. Vr. good to fine
- 264 1900 S. mint. V. fine.
- 265 1903 Abt. Fine.
- 266 1915 V. fine.

QUARTER EAGLES

- 267 1836 V. good.
- 268 1843-O. V. good to fine.
- 269 1850-1854 inclusive. P mint. Very fine pcs. (5)
- 270 1858 V. fine.
- 271 1861 V. fine.
- 272 1871 S, 1873 S. V. good to fine. (2)
- 273 1878, 1893. V. fine. (2)
- 274 1896 Scarce. Ex. fine. Abt. Unc.
- 275 1901, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. Very fine pcs. (7)
- 276 Indian Heads. 1908-1915 inclusive. V. good to fine. (8)
- 277 1926, 7, 9. Fine. (3)

GOLD DOLLARS

- 278 1849 Closed wreath. Scarce. Unc.
- 279 1849 New Orleans. V. fine and scarce.
- 280 1851 V. fine.
- 280A 1851 Ex. fine.
- 281 1852 V. fine.
- 282 1852 Abt. fine.
- 283 1853 V. fine.
- 284 1853 V. fine.
- 285 1853 V. fine.
- 286 1853-O mint. V. fine.
- 287 1854 Feather Head dress. Type 2. Fine.
- 288 1856 Type 3. Standing 5 (weak). Abt. Fine.
- 289 1857 Fine.
- 290 1861 V. good to Fine.
- 291 1862 Fine.
- 292 1873 Ex. fine.
- 293 1874 V. fine.
- 294 1874 Unc. but slightest edge nick.
- 295 1885 Unc. Scarce.
- 296 1888 Proof. Quite rare.

- 297 1888 Unc. Proof lustre.
 298 1889 Unc.
 299 1927 Abraham Lincoln. A Token (By Elder). Unc.

COMMEMORATIVE GOLD

- 300 1903 St. Louis Exp. Jefferson. Unc.
 301 1903 Same. McKinley. Unc.
 302 1903 Another Same. Unc.
 303 1903 Another Same. Ex. fine.
 304 1904 Lewis & Clark. Unc. Rare.
 305 Another Same. Unc. Rare.
 306 1905 Lewis & Clark. Unc. Rare.
 307 1915 Panama Pacific. Unc.
 308 Another Same. Unc.
 309 1916 McKinley. Unc.
 310 1917 McKinley. Unc. Scarce.
 311 Another Same.
 312 1922 Grant No. Star. Unc. Rare.
 313 1922 Grant with Star. Unc. Scarce.
 314 Another same. Unc. Scarce.

VERY IMPORTANT FOREIGN GOLD COINS IN CHOICE CONDITION, INCLUDING SEVERAL RARITIES

ROME

- 315 **Honorius.** 395-423 A.D. Solidus. Bust to right. Rev. Victory soldier lying at his feet struck in Ravenna. Brilliant. Unc.

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

- 316 **Austria.** Franc Joseph I. Ducat 1898 struck from 1848 dies and the new date added to commemorate the reign. Bust to right. Rev. Arms. Mintmark A. Brilliant proof.
 317 **Hungary.** Leopold II. Souveraind'or 1792 struck in Kremnitz. Head to right. Rev. Arms. A larger gold coin of \$11.75 worth of gold. Brilliant. Unc.

POLAND

- 318 **Stanislas August** Ducat 1792. Bust. Rev. Inscription. Czapski 3341. Extremely fine. Almost Unc.
 319A **Alexander I of Russia.** 50 Zloty 1819. Bust right. Rev. Arms. A very popular and quite scarce coin among collectors. Very fine. (Larger than German 20 Mark size.)

RUSSIA

- 319B **Catherine II** 1762-96. Gold. Imperial or 10 Rubles 1781. Crowned bust to right. Rev. 4 crowned shields around eagle shield. Very fine. (Size of half dollar and at that time Russia's largest gold coin.)

DENMARK

- 319C **Christian V.** 1670-99. Thick double ducat on small planchet. King on horseback. Very rare.

NETHERLANDS

- 320 **Dukedom of Gueldre.** Charles the Bold 1473-77. Rider gold florin with Charles on horseback. Rev. Arms of Gueldre. A very nice medieval gold coin. Very fine for coin.
- 321 **Province of Overysel.** Broad rosenoble 1583 struck after the English type. King in ship with shield. Rev. Ornamented cross. One of the most perfect nobles we had. Extremely fine for coin.
- 322 **Kingdom after 1815.** William III. 10 guilders. 1875. Very fine.

FRANCE

- 323 **Charles VI 1380-1422.** Ecu d'or. Crowned shield. Rev. Floriated cross. Star in center. In very fine condition and very clear.
- 324 **Louis XII. 1498-1575.** Ecu au soleil. Broad gold coin with crowned shield. Sun above. Rev. Floriated cross. Extremely fine.
- 325 **Charles IX 1560-74.** Ecu au soleil. Crown shield. Mintmark sun above. Rev. Floriated cross. A (Paris) in center. Very fine.
- 326 **Louis XV. 1715-74.** Half Louis d'or 1726. Two shields of France and Navarre crowned. Fine. (Half Louis d'ors are all scarce.)

ENGLAND

- 327 **Henry VI. 1422-1461.** Gold noble. King in ship holding shield. Rev. Floriated cross in richly ornamented design. H for Henry in center. (Nobles are called such because they are of the best gold.)
- 328 **Elizabeth. 1558-61.** Half sovereign with young bust of Queen to the left. Rev. Shield between E-R. (Elizabeth Regina.) Very fine. Very sharp. Very rare.
- 329 **Charles I. 1625-48** Gold broad unite or 20 shillings. Crowned long haired bust to left, XX behind. Rev. Crowned shield between crowned CR. Very fine with clear portrait.
- 330 **Victoria. 1837-1902.** 5 Pounds 1887. Brilliant proof. Jubilee issue. A lovely coin.
- 331 **Victoria.** Pattern half sovereign 1839. Rev. Crowned arms. Plain edge. Perfect brilliant proof.

SPAIN

- 332 **Moorish reign.** Almoravides. $\frac{1}{8}$ dinar about 450 A.D. Inscription both sides. A very small but very rare gold coin.
- 333 **Ferdinand and Isabelle.** (The sponsors of Columbus' trip to America.) Double ducat struck for the Dutch provinces with title of Philip II. Bust facing each other. S between. Rev. Arms. A gorgeous extremely fine specimen.
- 334 **Isabelle II. 4 Escudos 1865.** Smaller than 10 franc size struck in PLATINUM at a time when platinum was worth less than gold. These pieces were often gilded and slipped into circulation among the regular pieces. However, when platinum became of much greater value than gold, these pieces were hoarded by those who found them and mostly melted up. A few pieces in pure platinum and a few gilt ones are still known today and of the greatest interest to collectors. (In Schulman's 2nd sale a similar piece of Spain brought \$41.25.) E.F.

ITALY

- 335 **Brindisi.** (Southern Italy.) 1250 A. D. Emperor Frederic II. This Augustalus was the last coin struck under Roman influence and is therefore of the regular aureus type. It is also the first modern gold coin struck after the Fall of the Roman Empire. Bust to right. Rev. Eagle to left. Very popular among collectors. Very fine.
- 336 **Genoa.** Dogi biennali (1541) Scudo or ducat del Sole Arms. Rev. Cross. Corpus 223-34. Fine.

- 337 **Milan.** Galeazzo Maria Sforza, 1466-68. Ducato. Small head of St. Ambrosius at beginning of legend. Artistic head of Sforza with long hair facing right in armor. Helmet with the "Biscia" or serpent swallowing child. Badge of Milan. On either side two burning branches with two fire buckets hanging therefrom; in field G 3 M. Extremely fine; in fact, it is perfect. Very rare. A lovely renaissance coin. (Records up to \$75, which the owner paid for this.)
- 338 **Philip the IV of Spain.** 4 Scudi 1630. (4 ducats.) Radiated high collared bust in full armor to right. Rev. Crowned shield DUX ET CO MEDIOLANI. Extremely rare and very pretty coin which has very high records in European auction sales. Very fine.
- 339 **Palermo.** Ferdinand III. 2 Oncie 1814. Radiated head right. Triskeles. Almost unc. (20 franc size.) This coin brought in Caruso sale 1923 lot 891. 1700 Lire (\$170) and in a 1938 Amsterdam sale, 225 guilders. (\$112.50.) A very rare coin and of great value.
- 340 **Rome.** Ducat (about 1200 A. D.) of Venetian type for the Papal territories. Pope with mitre on head kneeling before Christ. Rev. Christ. This is one of the most interesting imitations we had and does not seem to have been struck for Avignon. Very different style from the regular Venetian coins. Rare. Very fine.
- 341 **Venice.** Francisco Morosini. 1688-94. Famous ducat with doge kneeling before Christ. Rev. Christ in oval. Very fine to Extremely fine. Very interesting.
- 342 **Italy Umberto.** 20 Lire. 1882. Brilliant proof.

GERMANY

Ecclesiastical Rulers

- 343 **Mainz.** Frederic Charles Joseph Von Erthal. 1774-1802. Ducat 1795. Bust. Rev. View of City. Fine.

Old Princely Houses

- 344 **Hanover.** George V. 1851-66. Krone 1866. Bust left. Rev. Value and date in oak wreath. Fiale 5834. 11 grams. V.F.
- 345 **Hesse Darmstadt.** Ernst Louis. 1678-1739. 10 Taler 1733. Bust right. Rev. Four crowned initials arranged in form of cross. Denomination in center. 11½ grams. Very fine.
- 346 **Palatinat.** Charles Philip. 10 Taler 1733. Bust right. Rev. Ornamented cross, his monogram on the branches. 11½ grams. Although rather weak, rare.
- 347 **Napoleonic Denomination, Westphalia.** Hieronymus Napoleon. 1808-13. 10 francs 1813. Head left. Rev. Denomination and date. Unc. Quite a scarce coin.

Cities

- 348 **Nuremberg.** Double ducat (1700) commemorating the beginning of the new century. Lamb on globe with sign "PAX." Rev. 3 shields with dove above. Proof condition. A lovely coin.

German Reichsgold

- 349 **Prussia.** 20 Mark 1871. Proof surface.
- 350 **Wurttemberg.** 20 Mark 1905. Unc. Rare date.
- 351 **Wurttemberg.** 10 Mark 1873. Very fine. Very rare date.
- 352 **German East Africa.** 15 Rupees 1916 or 20 Marks struck during the World War in Tabora as all communications with Berlin were cut off. Elephant in mountain. Rev. Eagle. Very fine. (Does not exist proof.)
- 353 **German New Guinea.** 20 Mark 1895. German New Guinea Company. Rev. Bird of Paradise. Proof condition. Very rare and very beautiful.

- 354 10 Mark 1895 as before. Proof condition. Still rarer, and very beautiful. Note: We will accept bids for the 2 pieces together. In proof condition, Max Schulman, of Amsterdam, sold these coins for 225 guilders. (\$112.50.)
- 355 **Prussia.** Frederic. 20 Mark 1888. Redder 34. Unc.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 356 **5 ducats** 1933. Patron St. Wenceslas on horseback. C.W. No. 6. (\$45.) Unc. and worth full catalog price.
- 357 **4 ducats.** 1928. Commemorating tenth anniversary of republic. Saint above arms. Rev. Saint guiding plow drawn by demon. Unc. Quite rare. C.W. No. 1.
- 358 **2 ducats** 1928. Similar. Unc. C.W. No. 2.
- 359 **1 ducat** 1932. Half length figure of Wenceslas. Unc.

NEAR AND FAR EAST

- 360 **Tunis.** 15 francs. A.H. 1308. Inscription in wreath on both sides. Very fine to extremely fine. Scarce.
- 361 **Egypt.** Sovereign or pound. A.H. 1277. Tughra. Rev. Arabic inscription. Very fine.
- 362 **Dutch East Indies.** Celebes. Gold dinar. Arabic inscription. Weakly struck. Fine.
- 363 **Siam.** Mongkut. Set of 4, 2, 1, gold dollars or 8, 4 and 2 ticals. Flat coins with elephant of obv. Bid for the set. Very fine. (3 pcs.)
- 364 **Annam.** Tu Duc Era 1874-83. Half dollar size gold coin resembling Schroeder 355. Extremely fine. Rare.

WEST INDIES

- 365 **Cuba.** Gold dollar 1916 or peso. Unc.
- 366 **Guadeloupe.** (French W. Indies.) Brazilian half Dobra 1786 of 6400 Reis with bust of Maria and Peter to right. COUNTERSTAMPED CROWNED "G" in oval stamps and 82.10 (for 82 Livres, 10 sous colonial silver) in rectangular stamp. See WR. "South American Gold," page 37. Of the greatest rarity. Extremely fine. (Worth \$75.)

CENTRAL AMERICA

- 367 **Guatemala.** 5 pesos 1874. Head of "Republic" to left. Rev. Arms. W.R. page 44. (\$60.) Almost extremely fine.
- 368 Thick 4 pesos 1884. Train on obv. Is listed in catalogs as a coin, although it makes a medallion impression. Brilliant. Unc.

CROWN SIZE COINS OF THE WORLD

- 369 **ALSALCE.** Leopold, Archduke of Austria, 1621, Bust right; r. crested arm. Scarce. F.
- 370 **BAMBERG.** Franz Ludwig, 1795, struck during French occupation. V.F., lustre.
- 371 **BARCELONIA.** 1810, 5 pesetas, siege piece. Scarce. V.F.
- 372 **BASLE.** 1622, Baseltab in tressure of four arches, r. eagle. V.G.
- 373 **BAVARIA,** Max Joseph (1745-77), 1770, Amberger Thaler, Schulth. 5618. F.
- 374 **Maximilian Joseph** (1789-1825), 1818, Convention Thaler, Magna Charter Bavaria. E.F.
- 375 **Otto** (1886-1913) 1904, 5 mark. F.
- 376 **BOLIVIA,** 1838, Bolivar, 8 Scudos, Potosi mint. F.
- 377 **BRABANT.** Philip II of Spain (1555-98), 1557, bust, r. arms, always weak.
- 378 **Philip II,** 1590, Antwerp mint, bust. r. arms, like Reimann 6147, always weakly struck.

- 379 Albert and Elizabeth, 1618, Antwerp mint, accolated busts, r. arms, Dewitte 928. Weak as usual.
- 380 Charles II, 1666, Antwerp mint, bust of child; r. arms, irregular, weak.
- 381 BRAZIL, Peter II, 1889, 2000 Reis, bearded head l, r. arms in wreath. F.
- 382 Liberty head left, 1911, 2000 Reis. V.F.
- 383 CAMPEN, 1679, Ducaton, Mounted Warrior, arms. Scarce but only as usual fair.
- 384 CHILE 1884, Peso. Eagle, arms. Santiago mint. F.
- 385 COLOGNE, Maximilian Henry, Archbishop (1650-88) 1663, Bust right. Struck at Liege. Rev. arms. Scratches. F.
- 386 DONAUWOERTH, Charles V. 1544. Bust of Emperor right; r. crowned double eagle with W in shield on breast. Scarce. About F.
- 387 ENGLAND. Charles II, 1672, Laureated bust right, Rx. arms, etc. V.G.
- 388 William III, 1696, bust right, Rx. arms, etc. V.G.
- 389 George III, 1820, laureated bust right, Rx. St. George and dragon. Abt. F.
- 390 Victoria, 1887, Jubilee Crown, Rx. St. George and dragon. V.F.
- 391 George V, 1935; CANADA, 1935, Jubilee Crowns, 2 pcs. Unc.
- 392 FLORENCE. Francesco II of Lorena, 1759, Bust right, struck at Pisa. F.
- 393 FRANCE, Louise XIV (1643-1715) 1702, Bust right; Paris mint. V.G.
- 394 Louis XV (1715-74) 1759. Bust right; mm. R (Orleans). V.G.
- 395 Louis XVI (1774-93) 1785, Bust right; mm. M. (Toulouse). V.G.
- 396 National Convention (1792-95) 1793, Angel writing constitution, Six livres. (Scratched and edge dent.) G.
- 397 Consulate (1799-1804) Year 9, three figures, mm. L. (Bayonne). G.
- 398 Napoleon, First Consul, Year II, Bust right, mm. A. (Paris). G.
- 399 Napoleon, Emperor (1804-1814) 1809, Bust right, mm. W. (Lille). V. G.
- 400 Louis XVIII (1814-24) 1814, Bust right; mm. I (Limoges). Edge dent. V.G.
- 401 Louis XVIII, 1821, mm. W. V.F.
- 402 Charles X (1824-30) 1828, mm. W. V.F.
- 403 Louis Philippe (1830-49) 1833, 1838 V. G. (2 pcs.)
- 404 Louis Napoleon (1848-52) 1852 V.G. Napoleon III (1852-71) 1867. F. (2 pcs.)
- 405 Republic (1870-1940) Head of Concord left, 1870; three figures 1875. G. (2 pcs.)
- 406 FRANKFORT, Ferdinand II, 1622. Scarce. G.
- 407 1772, City view, convention thaler. Nice coin. V.F.
- 408 FULDA, Adalbert III of Hartsall, (1788-1802) 1795, Contribution thaler. V.F.
- 409 FRENCH INDO-CHINA, 1903, Piastre de Commerce. V.F.
- 410 GENOA, 1671, Madonna and Child among stars; r. cross and stars. V.G.
- 411 GERONA, 1808, Siege piece, struck while besieged by French, un duro, GNA. Scarce. F.
- 412 HILDESHEIM, Sede Vacante, 1761; Broad ornate piece, Madonna and Child on cloud, surrounded by 16 shields; reverse, vacant chair and church in clouds surrounded by 16 shields, 55 mm. RARE and choice. V.F.
- 413 HOHENSTEIN, Wolmar Wolfgang (1562-80) 1580, St. Andrews on cross. Scarce. V.G. to F.
- 414 ITALY, Napoleon, Imperatore, 5 Lire, 1811. F.
- 415 Napoleon, Imperatore, 1813; Victor Emanuel II, 1874, scratches. V.G. to F. (2)
- 416 JAPAN, 1879; CHINA, Yuan Shi Kai, 1911. F. (2 pcs.)
- 417 LUBECK, Rudolph II, 1592, John the Baptist. F.
- 418 LUCCA REPUBLIC, 1753, Arms of Province; r. St. Martin and Beggar. F.
- 419 LOMBARDY, Provisional Government, 1848, Liberty Standing, 5 Lire. V.F.
- 420 MAYENCE, Anselm Kasimir Wambold von Unstadt (1629-47) 1639, Schultes 3544. V.G.
- 421 MAJORCA, 1808, 30 sous round, 4 counterstamps on obverse; counterstamped arms or reverse; necessity piece; scarce. V.F.

- 422 1821, 30 sous, 4 counterstamps on obverse; counterstamped arms SALUS POP-ULI on reverse; necessity piece; scarce. V.F.
- 423 MALTA, Emanuel Pinto (1741-1773) 1757, St. John with banner and lamb, 30 tari. Has had loop removed otherwise. F.
- 424 Emanuel Pinto, 1761, same type, but different dies. 30 tari, scarce. V.F.
- 425 Emanuel de Rohan, 1777, bust right; r. crested arms, 30 tari, scarce. F.
- 426 MANTUA, Hercules III, 1796, bust left; r. arms. Scarce. F.
- 427 MEXICO, Charles IV (1789-1808) 1806, W.R. 15. Mexico mint. F.
- 428 Ferdinand VII (1808-1821) 1814, W.R. 17. Mexico mint. F.
- 429 Zacatecas, 1811, type W.R. 33, but entirely different dies. G.
- 430 Republic (type 1824-1869) 1833, W.R. 38 Potosi mint. V.F.
- 431 Maximilian (1864-1867) 1866, W.R. 39. Mexico mint. F.
- 432 Republic (type 1869-1873) 1871 W.R. 40, Guanaxunto mint, V.G., and Zacatecas mint. F. (2 pcs.)
- 435 Republic (type 1874-1897) 1878 W.R. 41, Hermosillo, F., 1893 Alamos, 1895 Zacatecas, F. (3 pcs.)
- 438 United States of Mexico (type 1910-1914) 1910 W.R. 43. F.
- 439 1921 (type 1921-1934) W.R. 44. V.F. 2 Pesos.
- 440 Revolutionary coinage, Parral, 1913, made by Villa, W.R. 45, Scarce. V.F.
- 441 1914 Muera Huerta (Death to Huerta) struck at Cuencame, Durango, W.R. 46, slight planchet defect, only 960 supposed to have been struck. Unusually fine for this coin.
- 442 ARGENTINA, 1815, 8 reales, plugged; MEXICO, 1934, peso, Unc.; PORTUGAL Peter II, 1701, 640 reis, F. (3 pcs.)
- 443 BELGIUM, Leopold II (1865-1909) 1869, 5 franc; V.F. LUBECK, 1752, 48 shilling. G. (2 pcs.)
- 444 BRAZIL, John, Prince Regent (1810-1816) 1810, W.R. 1, Rio mint. F.
- 445 John VI (1818-1821) 1821 W.R. 2, Rio mint. V.F.
- 446 HAITI, Gourde (1881-1895) 1881, W.R. 1; F. PERU, 1 sol, 1930, F. (2 pcs.)
- 447 NAPLES & SICILY, Charles II of Spain, 1689, 100 Grani. F.
- 448 Ferdinand IV (1759-1806) 1787, 120 Grani. F.
- 449 Same, different type, 1796, 120 Grani. V.G.
- 450 Ferdinand II, 1857, 120 Grani, 2 different dies. F. (2 pcs.)
- 451 NUREMBERG, 1765, City View, Josephus II. Abt. F.
- 452 PERU, Ferdinand VII, W.R. 10, 8 reales, Lima mint. F.
- 453 PORTO RICO, Alfonso XIII, boy's head, W.R. 1, 1 Peso. V.F.
- 454 PHILIPPINES, 1906, peso, U.S.A. Eagle and Shield. Proof.
- 455 1908, peso, Similar. Proof.
- 456 Roosevelt-Quezon, peso, 1936, Commemorative. Unc.
- 457 Similar, Murphy-Quezon, peso and 50 centavos. Unc. (2 pcs.)
- 458 PORTUGAL, Carlos and Amelia, 1898, commemorating 4th centennial of discovery of route to India. V.F.
- 459 PRUSSIA, Frederick Wilhelm IV (1840-1861) 1861, thaler issued to commemorate his death, Schwalbach 202, Scarce. Proof.
- 460 Wilhelm I (1861-1888) 1871, thaler commemorating victory in Franco-Prussian War. Unc.
- 461 Wilhelm I, 1876, 5 mark, Frederick III, 1888, ruled less than 4 months, 5 mark. V.F. (2 pcs.)
- 462 RAGUSA. Rhacusin, 1762, bust left; r. arms. V.G.
- 463 RATISBON. Francis 1754. City view. Beautiful piece. Unc.
- 464 RUSSIA. Alexander III (1881-1894) 1883, bust right, rouble, issued to commemorate his coronation. V.F.
- 465 Nicholas II, 1896, rouble, bust left. V.G.

- 466 SARDINIA, Carl Felix. (1821-1837) 1827, 5 lire, bust left; r. arms. V.G.
 467 SCHWARZENBERGH, Ferdinand and Maria Anna, 1696, accolated busts right, 48 mm., handsome piece. Abt. Unc.
 468 TUSCANY, Ferdinand II, 1621, Boyish bust right; r. arms; Pisa mint. V.F.
 469 Ferdinand II, 1630, Bust in ruff to right; r. St. John the Baptist. Soldier on Reverse.
 470 Cosmos III, 1684, Bust to right; r. St. John baptizing Christ in River Jordan. F.
 471 Ferdinand III, 1795, Bust right; r. arms; inscription LEX TVA VERITAS, Pisa mint. F.
 472 TYROL. Ferdinand, Archduke of Austria, half length figure right; r. arms, undated, about 1575. V.F.
 473 Rudolph II, 1604, Bust in ruff to right; r. arms. Double thaler, V.F.
 474 Maximilian II, 1613, Bust in ruff to right, encircled by wreath; r. arms. V.F.
 475 Charles VI (1711-1740) 1721, ornate laureated bust right; r. arms. V.F.
 476 STYRIA, Charles VI (1711-1740) 1731, bust right; r. arms. Edge lettered. Sch. 432. F.
 477 TRANSYLVANIA. Gabriel Bethlen, 1621, half length figure to right; r. crested arms, m/m. KB. F.
 478 VENICE. John Cornelli (1625-1629) undated, Lion of St. Marks. 140 soldini. V.G.
 479 WEERDT, Philip of Hornes, undated, about 1550, St. Martin and beggar; r. helmeted arms. Rare. V.G.
 480 WEST FRISIA, 1618, half length figure with sword to right; r. crested arms; Verkade 64,3. V.G.
 481 WURZBURG, Adam Friedrich, 1760, Bust right, r. crowned arms. V.G.

CONSIGNMENT FLORIDA

CROWN LOTS

- 482 Crowns of different countries. Philippines, Guatemala, France 5 franc 1822, 1834, 1876. All different. Japan, Chile, Peru 1869. (8 pcs.) All very fine to fine. A very nice lot. (8 pcs.)
 483 Another lot. France 5 francs 1835, 1843, 1873. Different types. Peru 1786, 1874. Guatemala, Mexico 1790, 1854 (unc.) (8 pcs.) All very fine to fine. A very nice lot. (8 pcs.)
 484 Another lot. Large French ecu 1735, 1826 (Charles X.) Spain, Salvador, Mexico 1809, 1823, 1834, 1861. (8 pcs.) All very fine to fine. A very nice lot. (8)
 485 A fourth lot. France 1870, Mexico 1867, 1822, 1842. Peru 1889. Guatemala. Fine to very fine. (6 pcs.)

ADDITIONAL MODERN CROWNS

- 486 Austria. Jubilee 5 Kronen 1908. Bust of Francis Joseph to right. Rev. Flying figure of Fame. Very fine.
 487 France. 20 francs 1933-38. Liberty head. Now scarce. Very fine.
 488 Hungary. 5 pengo 1938. St. Stephen Commemorative. Proof.
 489 5 pengo 1939. Admiral Horthy in naval uniform. Brilliant. Unc., rare.
 490 Egypt. 20 piastres 1937. King Faruk in Fez. Rare. Extremely fine.
 491 Philippines. Large peso 1903. Brilliant. Unc.
 492 Tunis. 20 francs 1934. Native inscription. Extremely fine. Scarce.

COMMEMORATIVES

- 493 Isabella Quarter. 1893. Abt. Unc.
 494 Lincoln 1918. Unc.

OVER 2000 LOTS IN THIS SALE

- 495 Grant Plain 1922. Unc.
- 496 Grant Plain 1922. Unc.
- 497 1923 Monroe. Unc.
- 498 1924 Huguenot Walloon. Unc.
- 499 1925 Lexington. Unc.
- 500 1925 California. Unc. (Slight nicks.)
- 501 1933 Oregon Trail. Unc. and Scarce.
- 502 1934 Maryland. Unc.; 1934 Texas. Unc. (2 pcs.)
- 503 1934 Texas. Unc.; 1936 Cleveland. Unc. (2 pcs.)
- 504 1934 Boone. Unc. (2 pcs.)
- 505 1935 Boone Set. P.D.S. Bid for set.
- 506 1936 Wisconsin. Unc.
- 507 1936 Long Island. Unc.
- 508 1936 Elgin. Unc.
- 509 1937 Texas Set. P.D.S. Unc. Bid for set. Scarce.
- 510 1938 Arkansas Set. P.D.S. Rare. Unc. Bid for set.

PATTERNS

- 511 A.W. 43 Flying eagle Dollar. 1836. Pattern in copper. Brilliant proof. Of excessive rarity. Should be worth \$175. R13.
- 512 A.W. 52. Gold Dollar 1836, pattern in Silver. Proof. Extremely rare. R10.
- 513 A.W. 53. Similar, but in copper. Proof. Extremely rare. R10.
- 514 A.W. 70. Half Dollar. 1838 Pattern. Proof. Rare. R8.
- 515 A.W. 289. 1859. Half Dollar. Obv. The Paquet design. Rev. 50 cents. Copper. Proof. Rarity 4.
- 516 A. W. 292. 1859. Half Dollar. Obv. Same. Eagle with Ribbon (Longacre). Copper. Proof. R4.
- 517 A.W. 293. 1859. Half Dollar. Longacre obv. Rev. Half Dollar. Silver. Proof. R4.
- 518 A.W. 294. Similar. Copper. Proof. R4.
- 519 A.W. 295. Rev. ½ dollar. Silver Proof. R4.
- 520 A.W. 296. Similar. Copper. Proof. R4.
- 521 A.W. 297. Rev. 50 cents. Silver. Proof. R4.
- 522 A.W. 298. Similar. Copper. Proof. R4.
- 523 A.W. 300. Rev. Eagle with Ribbon. Copper. Proof. R4.
- 524 A.W. 355. 1862. Ten Dollars (Eagle). Motto on Scroll. Copper. Bronzed. Proof. R3
- 525 A.W. 356. Similar but motto in field. R3. Proof.
- 526 A.W. 375. 1863. Half Dollar. Obv. Regular Design. Rev. Motto on Scroll. Copper. Proof. R6.
- 527 A.W. 464. 1864 cent. Regular dies. Oroide. Proof. Rare. R10.
- 528 A.W. 680. 1868 nickel. 5 cents in Wreath. Nickel. Proof. R4.
- 529 A.W. 760. Quarter. 1869. One Star. STANDARD SILVER. Silver. Reeded edge. Proof. R5.
- 530 A.W. 763. Quarter 1869. One Star. Aluminum. Plain edge. Rare. R8. E.F.
- 531 A.W. 815. 1869. 3½c nickel. Laurel Wreath. Broad Planchet. Nickel. Proof. R4.
- 532 A.W. 964. 1870. Quarter. Plain. Diadem. Reeded edge. Silver. Proof. R8.
- 533 A.W. 970. 1870. Quarter. Plain Diadem. Reeded edge. Silver. Proof. Rare. R8.
- 534 A.W. 1005. 1870. Dime. Obv. 2 Stars. Rev. Standard 10 cents 1870. Silver. Plain edge. Proof. Rare. R10.

ORDER PRICE LIST NOW---50 CENTS

- 535 A.W. 1006. Dime. 2 Stars. Silver. Proof. Reeded edge. Rare. R8.
 536 A.W. 1009. 1870 Dime. Similar. Aluminum. Proof. Plain edge. Rare. R10.
 537 A.W. 1015. 1870. One Star. Aluminum. Proof. Plain edge. Rare. R10.
 Slight corrosion.
 538 A.W. 1016. 1870. Same but Reeded edge. Proof. Slight corrosion. R8.
 539 A.W. 1018. 1870. Dime. Silver. Proof. Reeded edge. R8.
 540 A.W. 1308. 1873. Trade Dollar. Obv. Liberty Seated. Rev. Small eagle and
 ribbon. Silver. Proof. R6.
 541 A.W. 1503. 1877. Pattern Dollar in Copper. No silver dollars coined. Proof.
 Extremely Rare. (Worth \$75-\$100.) R12.
 542 A.W. 1505. Similar, but Flowing Hair. R12. Proof. Just as Rare.
 543 A.W. 1598. 1879. Dollar. Barber's Metric Design. 25 Grams. Silver. Proof.
 R6.
 544 Massachusetts and California Company \$5. 1849 in copper. Pattern Proof.
 Excessively rare. Very valuable.

MODERN ISSUES

- 545 Austria. 2 Schilling 1928. Schubert. W.R. 8. Extremely fine.
 546 Belgium. Leopold III. 50 francs. Almost dollarsize. Extremely fine.
 547 Belgium Congo. 20 C., 10 C., 5 C. 1911. W.R. 9. 10, 11. Very fine.
 548 British West Africa. 2 Shillings. 1938. Brass. W.R. 5. Unc.
 549 Cyprus. 18 Piastres 1907. Edward VII. W.R. 8. Very fine.
 550 Chinese Turkestan. 5 Miscals A.H. 1322. A.D. 1904 of the Kashgar Mint. The
 most perfect specimen we know. Extremely fine.
 551 Czechoslovakia. 20 Koruny 1938. W.R. 10. Unc.
 552 Egypt. Faruk. 5 Piastres 1937. Silver. W.R. 65. Unc.
 553 German East Africa. 1 Rupee 1910. W.R. 5. Extremely fine.
 554 Guatemala. $\frac{1}{2}$ Quetzal 1925. Quetzal bird on pedestal. Rev. Arms. Silver.
 C.W. 5. Unc. Scarce.
 555..... Similar. $\frac{1}{4}$ Quetzal. Silver. C.W. 6. Unc. Scarce.
 556 Iraq. 50 fils 1931. W.R. 2. Unc.
 557 Iceland. 5 Aurar. 1926. W.R. 5. Very fine.
 558 Italian Someliland. $\frac{1}{2}$ Rupee 1910. W.R. 10. Silver. Unc.
 559 Liberia. 2, 1, $\frac{1}{2}$ C. 1937. W.R. 6-8. Brass. Unc.
 560 Lithuania. 10 Litu 1936. W.R. 4. Silver. Unc.
 561 Mongolia. 1 Tugrik 1925. Buddhist symbols. C.W. 1. (\$10.) Silver. Unc.
 562 Morocco. 1 Franc (1923) W.R. 13. Very fine.
 563 New Zealand. Shilling 1937. W.R. 9. Unc.
 564..... Set $\frac{1}{2}$ crown, florin, shilling, 6d, 3rd issue 1935. Unc.
 565 Nimes. (France.) 25 C, 10 C. 1917. Odd aluminum. (2 pcs.)
 566 Palestine. 20, 5, 1 Mill. 1927. W.R. 3,5,7. Nickel and bronze. Fine. (3 pcs.)
 567 Philippines. Proof set 1903 of 1 dollar, 50 C, 25 C, 10 C, 5 C, 1 C. $\frac{1}{2}$ C. W.R. 1,
 3, 5, 8, 10, 12, 13. Proof. (7 pcs.)
 568..... 50 C. 1936 under Commonwealth. Busts of Murphy and Quezon. W.R.
 16. (\$2.00.) Unc.
 569 Rumania. 100 Lei 1936. W.R. 33. Nickel. Extremely fine.
 570 Russia. 50 Copecks 1924. W.R. 29. (\$1.) Blacksmith. Extremely fine.
 571..... 20 Copecks 1924. W.R. 30. (50c.) Emblems. Extremely fine.
 572..... 50 Copecks 1927. Date not listed. Extremely fine.
 573..... 20 Copecks 1928. W.R. 30. Unc.
 574 Sweden. 1 Krone 1939. Unc.
 575 Thibet. $\frac{1}{2}$ Rupee (1903). Head of Kuang Hso. W.R. 2. Very rare. Very fine.
 Sells retail for \$16.00.

MODERN WAR ISSUES

- 576 Austria. Zinc. Prison camp money of 1, 2, 10, 20 and 15 Hellers 1915 for the camp at Klein Munchen. On the rev. different designs, the camp, prisoners playing cards, etc. A very unusual and rare set. Extremely fine. (5 pcs.)
- 577 Zinc. Prison camp money for 1, 2, 10, 20 Heller 1915 for the camp at Braunnau, the birthplace of Hitler. Square hole in center. Denomination and value. Unc. (4 pcs.)
- 578 German. Brass prison camp money of 1, 2, 10 Pfennige for the camp at Freistadt. Unc. (3 pcs.)
- 579 France. Gard region 25, 10 C. 1917. Aluminum. (2 pcs.) Odd. Unc.
- 580 Marseille. 10, 5 C. 1916. Aluminum. Unc. (2 pcs.)
- 581 Poland. 10 Fenigow 1917 struck by the Germans. W.R. 5. Iron. Fine.

NEW ENGLAND CONSIGNMENT

Fine Collection of Colonial and Continental Notes

Note: Price in parenthesis is given merely as a clue to values, and is listed according to Scotts Book. This doesn't mean any note is reserved. The quotations are given for notes in only fine condition, while many of these are uncirculated.

- 582 The United States. 1779 \$60. Very good. (\$2.50)
- 583 26th Feb., 1777, United Colonies \$8. Congress at Baltimore during British occupation of Philadelphia. Fine. (\$3.50) Rare.

Connecticut

- 584 19th June, 1776. 9 Pence. Fair. (\$3.50)
- 585 7th June, 1776. 2 shillings. Fair. Pasted. (\$2.50)
- 586 11th Oct., 1777. 3 pence. Fine. Pasted. (\$2.00)

Delaware

- 587 1st June, 1759. 20 shillings. Good. By Benj. Franklin. Unpriced. Rare.
- 588 1st Jan., 1776. Six shillings. (\$1.50) Unc.
- 589 1st Jan., 1776. Ten shillings. (\$1.50) Crisp.

Georgia

- 590 1776. Six pence. 6 D in ornament. (Scott \$7.50)
- 591 1776. Two shillings Six pence. Horse at right. Edge defects. Very fair; could be improved.
- 592 1776. Two shillings six pence. Horse. Good. Unpriced and very rare.
- 593 1776. One shilling. Value at lower right. 10 pellets below. Differs from above. Fine. Unpriced. Very rare.

Maryland

- 594 7th Dec., 1775 \$4. Unc. Rare condition.
- 595 14th Aug., 1776. \$6. By F. Green. Crisp. Rare state.

Massachusetts

- 596 Payable Dec., 1782. Pine tree Note. Two shillings. Very good. Unlisted. Very rare.
- 597 Payable Dec. 1, 1782. 3 shillings six pence. Pine tree note. Good, slight edge defect. Unpriced. Very rare.
- 598 5th May, 1780. \$20. Unc. Uncancelled. Rare.

New Jersey

- 599 1758. 30 shillings. Partly red. Fair. (\$5.00)
600 8th Apr., 1762. 3 pound. Partly red. Letter A. Good. Very rare. Unlisted.
601 8th Apr., 1763. 3 pounds in red. Letter A. Unlisted in Scott. Very rare. Very good.
602 31st Dec., 1763. 1 Shilling. Payable in Plate. Letter D. Crisp. Rare.
603 31st Dec., 1763. 6 shillings. Letter B. Crisp. Rare condition.
604 31st Dec., 1763. Eighteen pence. Letter B. Very good.
605 25th March, 1776. 3 shillings. Signed by John Hart, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Letter A. Very fine. Scarce.
606 25th March, 1776. 3 and 30 shillings. Red notes. Watermarked New Jersey. No letter and letter B. Unc. (2 pcs.)
607 25th March, 1776. 18 pence and 3 shillings. Watermarked NJ. Letters C and B. Unc. (2 pcs.)

New York

- 608 16th Feb., 1771. One pound. Sigs. Franklin, Bache and Lott. Very good. Pasted on paper.
609 16th Feb., 1771. Two pounds. Sign of Franklin, etc. Very good. Slightly reinforced at back.
611 5th March, 1776. Half a dollar. Fine. (\$5.00)
612 5th March, 1776. Half Dollar. Good. Repaired. (\$5.00)
613 5th March, 1776. \$1. Sheaf. Fine to very fine. (\$5.00) Rare.

North Carolina

- 614 2nd April, 1776. Small black note. Triton. Fine (\$5.00). Small hole in center.
615 2nd April, 1776. \$5. Triton. Good. (\$5.00) Rare.
616 8th April, 1778. \$5. Good. Rare. (\$5.00)

Pennsylvania

- 617 20th March, 1771. Red note. Letter A. (\$3.50) Fine. Rare.
618 20th March, 1771. Fifteen shillings. Red note. Letter B. About fine.
619 3rd April, 1772. 18 pence. Letter A. Crisp. Very rare. (\$7.50)
620 3rd April, 1772. 18 pence. Letter A. (\$7.50) Crisp. Gem. Very rare.
621 3rd April, 1772. 2 shillings. Letter B. Unc. (\$5.00)
622 3rd April, 1772. 2 shilling. Signature of John Morton, a signer of Declaration of Independence. Very good. Rare. (\$5.00)
623 1st Oct., 1773. Two shillings. Crisp. Gem.
624 10th April, 1774. Five pounds. Red note. Letter B. Rx. View of work-house. Crisp. Unpriced. Rare.
625 10th April, 1775. Five pounds. Red note. Letter B. Unpriced. Rare.
626 10th April, 1775. Fifty shillings. Letter D. Rx. View of work-house. In red. Unpriced. Rare. Unc.
627 25th Oct., 1775. 1 shilling. Crisp. Rare. (\$3.00)
628 25th Oct., 1775. 2 shillings. 6 pence. Letter A. Crisp. \$3.50) Rare.
629 25th Oct., 1775. 2 shillings. No letter. Unc. (\$3.50)
630 8th Dec., 1775. 30 shillings. Letter B. Unc. Rare. (\$3.50)
631 10th April, 1777. 9 pence. Crisp. (\$2.50)
631 10th April, 1777. 20 shillings. Unc. (\$3.50)
633 10th April, 1777. 3 shillings. Rare red note. Crisp. (\$3.50)
634 10th April, 1777. 4 shillings. Red note. Very fine. Rare. (\$3.50)
635 10th April, 1777. 12 shillings. Rare red note. Unc. (\$3.50)

Rhode Island

- 636 1786. Hwks at top. 3, 6 shillings. Fine. (2 pcs.)
637 1786. Five, 10 shillings. Very fine. (2 pcs.)
638 1786. 5, 6 shillings. Unc. (2 pcs.)
639 1786. 20, 40 shillings. Very fine. (2 pcs.)
640 2nd July, 1780. \$2. "Payment ensured by the U. S." Unc. (\$4.00)
641 2nd July, 1780. \$4. Payment ensured by the U. S. Unc. (\$4.00)

South Carolina

- 642 23rd Dec., 1776. \$2. Unc. Small corner missing.
643 23rd Dec., 1776. \$8. Unc. (\$3.50)
644 14th Feb., 1777. \$30. Very good. (\$5.00)
645 14th Feb., 1777. \$20. Bird-cage at right. Fine. Rare. (\$5.00)

Virginia

- 646 20th Oct., 1777. Written date. \$1. Small bit off corner, otherwise fine. (\$5.00)
647 20th Oct., 1777. \$4. Fine. (\$5.00)
648 20th Oct., 1777. \$6. Very fine. (\$5.00)
649 20th Oct., 1777. \$6. Very good. (\$5.00)
650 14th July, 1780. \$30. Thin paper torn at left end. I.S. after 10 pds. Unpriced. Very rare.
651 14th July, 1780. \$100. Thin paper. H.D. after value. Very good. Very rare. Unlisted.
652 16th Oct., 1780. \$500. Thin paper. M.W. after value. Unc. Very rare. Unlisted.

HARD TIMES TOKENS

(Listed According to Lyman H. Low)

- 653 Low 3, Jackson, Brass, Rare. Very good.
654 Low 4, Jackson, draped bust, brass. Scarce. Very fine.
655 Low 5, Jackson, military bust, fine, but imperfect planchet.
656 Low 6, For the Constitution Hurra. Brass. Scarce. Good.
657 Low 8, 8A, 9, 10 Boar running, brass and copper. Average fine. (4 pcs.)
658 Low 8, 8A, 10 Copper and brass. Average very good. (3 pcs.)
659 Low 13 Seward. Fine and Scarce.
660 Low 14 Seward, has been silvered. Fine. Scarce.
661 Low 15 Seward. Fine. Scarce.
662 Low 16 Verplanck. Fine, except for planchet defect on obverse. Scarce.
663 Low 12, 18, 19, 21, 22. Average fine. (5 pcs.)
664 Low 20, 23, 28, 29, 30. Average fine. (5 pcs.)
665 Low 31, 32, 33, 47, 52. Average fine. (5 pcs.)
666 Low 34, 36, 37, 44, 45. Average fine. (5 pcs.)
667 Low 51, 53, 54, 58, 60. Average fine. (5 pcs.)
668 Low 55, 56 (holed), 59, 60, 62, 63. Average fine. (6 pcs.)
669 Low 61, Wrecked ship, lightning strikes cliff. Metallic Currency. Fine except for edge nicks and dent. Rare.
670 Low 65, 67, 69, 73, 74, 78. Average fine. (6 pcs.)
671 Low 48, 64, 66, 68, 75. Average fine. (5 pcs.)
672 Low 80, 83, 84, 86, 94. Average fine. (5 pcs.)
673 Low 95, 97, 98, 99, 100. Average fine. (5 pcs.)

- 674 Low 101, 104, 109, 110, 111. Average fine. (5 pcs.)
- 675 Low 93, 105, 122, 140, 141, Average fine. (5 pcs.)
- 676 Low 112, 113, 114, 115, 123. Average fine. (5 pcs.)
- 677 Low 124, 126, 127, 131, 132. Average fine. (5 pcs.)
- 678 Low 130, 134, 145, 148, 153. Average fine. (5 pcs.)
- 679 Low 133, 135, 136, 138. Average fine. (4 pcs.)
- 680 A splendid lot of Hard Time tokens. Copper. All fine, very fine and better. (58 pcs.)
- 681 A splendid lot of Civil War tokens, store cards and other nice tokens (transportation, etc.). A collector's lot and not assorted. Probably containing quite a few rare specimens. (130 pcs.)

NUMISMATIC LITERATURE

All Books in good condition unless otherwise described.

- 682 ADAMS, EDGAR H. United States Store Cards. Cloth, octavo. N.Y. 1920. Outstanding authority.
- 683 ADAMS, E. H. Catalogue of the Gutttag Latin American Collection. Cloth, octavo, profusely illust. N.Y. 1929.
- 684 ADAMS, E. H. & WOODIN, WM. H. United States Pattern, Trial and Experimental Pieces. N.Y. 1931. Cloth, octavo. Original edition.
- 685 AKERMAN, J. Y. Roman Coins. Numerous plates, over 1000 pages, in 2 volumes. $\frac{3}{4}$ Morocco. Gold-Tooled. Lg. octavo. Rare. Bid for set. Interesting.
- 686 AKERMAN, J. Y. A Numismatic Manual. Octavo. 17 plates. Binding torn. Covers Greek, Roman, English, Anglo-Gallic, Irish and Scotch coins. Scarce.
- 687 American Numismatic Society. Catalogue of the Exhibition of U. S. and Colonial Coins. 1914. 39 photographic plates. Paper. Octavo.
- 688 American Journal of Numismatics. 1914. With articles by Baldwin, Newell, Wood, Belden, Frey, Wormser, H. F. Williams. 30 plates. Cloth. Quarto. Scarce.
- 689 ANS. American Journal of Numismatics with Index of Vols. 1-50. (1868-1916) by Author and Subject. Also, Proceedings of A.N.S. 1917. Quarto. Paper. Issued at \$5.00. Cover torn. Desirable.
- 690 ANS. Amer. Journal of Numismatics 1918. Includes articles by Newell, Comperette, Drowne. 20 plates. Paper. Quarto. Issued at \$5.00.
- 691 ANS. Same for 1919. Part I. Connecticut, Vermont and Mass. Coinage. 7 plates. Paper. Quarto. Issued at \$3.00.
- 692 ANS. Monographs. No. 4. Mexican Revolutionary Coinage 1913-1916 by Howland, Wood. 26 plates.
- 693 No. 38. Coinage of Mexican Revolutionists by Howland Wood. 15 plates.
- 694 Nos. 39, 40, 46, 52, 54, 55, 58, 60, 61. Hoards, Alexander, Thracian, Kuchuk, Kohne, Connthian Egyptian 3rd and 4th Dura, 5th Dura, Minturno, Gampola Larin. (9 pcs.) Bid for lot.
- 695 No. 57. Greek and Roman Plated Coins. Wm. Campbell.
- 696 Nos. 52, Connthian; 55, 3rd and 4th Dura; 61, Gampola Larin; 70, Greek Bronze. (4 pcs.) As lot.
- 697 No. 51. Russian Imperial Orders. A. W. Hazelton.
- 698 No. 78. Bibliography of Greek Coin Hoards. S. P. Noe. (1937)
- 699 No. 80. Richborough Hoard of Radiates. Mattingly and Stebbing. (1938)
- 700 Nos. 45—N. Y. Mint (Belden); 61—Gampola Larin Hoard (H. Wood); also, Proceedings A.N.S. 1934. (3 pcs.) As lot.
- 701 ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL. Numismatic Supplement for 1924. Cloth. Octavo. Plates.
- 702 American Journal of Numismatics. Volumes 1-33 inclusive (1866-1898). Beautifully bound in 8 books. Lg. Octavo. $\frac{3}{4}$ Morocco. Gold-Tooled. In fine condition. Here is a valuable set which is seldom offered. Bid for set.
- 703 ANDREWS, FRANK D. U. S. Cents. 1816-57. Cloth. 16 mo. Original. Scarce.

- 704 BABELON, JEAN. Catalogue de la Collection de Luynes. Italie et Sicilie. (French). Paper, quarto. Also, a brochure containing 56 photographic plates (1500 coins) of the Collection. Bid as lot. Rare. (Paris 1924).
- 705 BAHRFELDT, EMIL. Muntzen des Deutschen Mittelalters. 16 plates. (German). Cloth, quarto. Frankfurt am Main, 1921.
- 706 BAHRFELDT, EMIL. Das Munzwesen Der Mark Brandenburg. In 3 volumes. Cloth, quarto. 80 plates. Berlin 1889, 1895, 1913. Bid for set.
- 707 BALDWIN, AGNES. The Electrum and Silver Coins of Chios. Board. Quarto. 7 plates.
- 708 BATTY, D. T. 4 volumes. Half-leather. Lg. Quarto. I and II Penny and Half-penny Tokens, III Regal Copper Coins, IV Appendix to Regal Copper Coins and Colonial Copper Coins. Manchester 1868-1898. Rare. Bid for set.
- 709 BENNERT, J. C. Bismarck Medaillen. Cloth, octavo. 11 plates. (German).
- 710 BENSON, FRANK SHERMAN. Ancient Greek Coins. Ten parts in three volumes. Cloth, quarto. Privately printed. 1900-1904. Autographed by Author. Bid for set.
- 711 BIRCHALL, SAMUEL. Provincial Copper Coins and Tokens. Issued 1786-1796. $\frac{3}{4}$ cloth, sm. octavo. Leeds. 1796.
- 712 BLAKE, GEORGE H. United States Paper Money. Leather, lg. octavo. N.Y. 1908. Standard work.
- 713 Another, but paper.
- 714 BLUMER, F. IMHOOF. Portrat kopfe Auf Antiken Munzen. Boards, lg. quarto. 8 plates. (German). Leipzig 1885.
- 715 BOUTKOWSKI, ALEXANDRE. Dictionnaire Numismatic (French) 1279 pages. $\frac{3}{4}$ leather. Octavo. Leipzig 1877.
- 716 BOWMAN, ISIAH. The Andes of Southern Peru. (Amer. Geog. Soc.) Cloth, octavo. 2 volumes. N. Y. 1916. Bid for set.
- 717 BRADBEER, WM. W. Confederate and Southern State Currency. N. Y. 1915. Cloth, octavo. Rare. (Sold for \$16.00 in our Gutttag Library Sale.)
- 718 BRITISH MUSEUM. Medallie Illustrations of British History. Lg. Octavo. Cloth. Binding impaired. 1590 pages. Compiled by Edw. Hawkins. Edited by A. W. Franks and H. A. Grueber. London 1885. Rare. Bid for set.
- 719 BRITISH MUSEUM, Roman Medallions in the— by H. A. Grueber and R. S. Poole. 66 plates. Cloth, octavo. Binding slightly torn. London 1874.
- 720 Medallie Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland. Eleven, Folio Brochures, London 1911. By order of the Trustees of the British Museum. Index. General Title. Preface and plates No. LXXXI to CLXXXXIII. Each medal described and illustrated. A rare and unusual opportunity. Bid for set.
- 721 British Numismatic Journal. 1st series. Vol 4. (1907). Cloth, quarto. Plates and Illust. 439 ppg. London 1908. Rare.
- 722 British Numismatic Journal. 2nd series. Vol. 4 (1918) Similar. 289 ppg. Scarce.
- 723 Same. Vol. 5 (1919-20). 379 ppg. Scarce.
- 724 BURNS, EDWARD. The Coinage of Scotland. In 3 volumes. 2 of Text and 1 containing 79 plates. (1547 coins). Cloth, quarto. Edinburgh 1887. Limited Edition. Scarce and Desirable.
- 725 BUSHNELL, CHAS. I. Tradesmen's Card, Political Tokens, etc. Paper, octavo. 4 plates. Binding loose. N. Y. 1858. Scarce and desirable.
- 726 CHAPMAN, S. H. Catalogue of the Major Richard Lambert Sale. 1910. Plates. $\frac{3}{4}$ cloth. Octavo.
- 727 COMENCINI, M. Coins of the Modern World. Cloth, sm. octavo. Illust. London 1937.
- 728 COOKE, WM. The Medallie History of Imperial Rome. Illustrated in 2 volumes. $\frac{3}{4}$ leather quarto. 1009 ppgs. Rare.
- 729 CRESPELLANI, ARSENIO. La Zecca Di Modena. $\frac{1}{2}$ leather, quarto. 16 plates. 376 pages.

- 730 CUNNINGHAM, SIR A. Coins of Mediaeval Indian. Cloth, octavo. Plates. Pages loose.
- 731 DANNENBERG, HERMANN, Die Deutschen Munzen der Sachsichen Und Frankischen Kaiserzeit. Part I. 1876 with separate volume of 61 plates. Part II. 1894. Includes 39 plates. Part III, 1898. Includes 10 plates. Part IV. 1905. Includes 11 plates. 5 volumes. Lg. octavo. Half cloth. Together with a supplement (1905). Rare and valuable work. 6 books. Bid for set.
- 732 DICKESON, M. W. The American Numismatic Manual of Colonial, State and U. S. Coins. 20 plates. Historical and Descriptive notices of each coin or series. Quarto. $\frac{3}{4}$ Morocco. 256 pp. Portrait. Phila. 1865.
- 733 DOLLINGER, FR. Die Furstenbergischen Munzen und Medaillen 1903. 10 plates. Cloth. Quarto.
- 734 DOMINION ARCHIVES, (Canada). Catalogue of the— Cloth, octavo. Ottawa 1911.
- 735 DOUGHTY, FRANCIS W. The Cents of the United States. Paper, octavo. N. Y. 1890. Scarce.
- 736 DROWNE, HENRY RUSSELL. U. S. Postage Stamps as Necessity War Money. Paper. Lg. octavo. An essay.
- 737 DUNING, DR. ADALBERT. Ubersicht Uber die Munzgeschichte des Kaiserlichen Freien Weltlichen shifts Quedlinburg. Cloth. Quarto. Quedlinburgh 1886.
- 738 American Book Prices Current, 1917— Robert H. Dodd and 1926 by E. P. Dutton & Co. Cloth, octavo. Bid for lot.
- 739 ERBSTEIN, JULIUS AND ALBERT. Sachsichen Munz und Medaillen Geschichte. 14 plates. Cloth, octavo. Dresden 1888.
- 740 EVANS, GEORGE C. Illustrated History of the U. S. Mint. Describes U. S. coinage, biographical sketches, mint terms and foreign monetary statistics. Cloth, octavo. Phila. 1890.
- 741 FABRICZY, CORNELIUS VON. Italian Medals. 41 plates. Cloth, quarto. Scarce. London 1904.
- 742 FELLOWS, SIR CHARLES. Coins of Ancient Lycia. Cloth, lg. octavo. Illust. London 1855.
- 743 FLOREZ, HENRIQUE. Medallas de las Colonias (Spanish). Lg. Octavo. Madrid 1773. Illust.
- 744 FRIEDENBURG, F. und H. SEGER. Schlesiens Munzen und Medaillen der Neuren Zeit. 50 plates. Lg. octavo. Breslau 1901.
- 745 GARDNER, PERCY. Numismatic Reattributions. Leather, octavo. London 1878. Plates. Scarce.
- 746 GARDNER, PERCY. The International Numismata Orientalia. The Parthian Coinage. 8 plates. Quarto. London 1877.
- 747 GARNER, PERCY. The Types of Greek Coins. 16 plates. Cloth, lg. quarto. Cambridge (England) 1883.
- 748 GARSIDE, HENRY. British Imperial Copper and Bronze Coinage. 1838-1920. (3 copies) and Supplement to 1925. Paper octavo. London 1920, 1925. Bid for lot.
- 749 GIESESKE, WALTHER. Sicilia Numismatica. Cloth quarto. 27 plates. Leipzig 1923.
- 750 GILBERT-ELDER. United States Cents of 1796. Cloth, quarto. Plates. N. Y. 1909.
- 751 GLENDINING & CO. Catalogues of Coins and Medals. Priced 1909, 1912. Cloth, octavo.
- 752 GLATHE, HARRY. The Origin and Development of Chinese Money. Cloth, octavo. Shanghai 1939. Plates.
- 753 GOODACRE, HUGH. The Bronze Coinage of the Late Roman Empire. London 1922. Paper, octavo.
- 754 GREEN, BENJ. RICHARD. A Descriptive Guide to the Numismatic Atlas of Grecian History. Illust. Cloth, Folio. Covern torn. Rare.

- 755 GREENWELL, WM. The Electrum Coinage of Cyzicus. 6 plates. Cloth, octavo. London 1887.
- 756 Another, Same.
- 757 GUTTAG, BROS. New Jersey Cents, N. Y. 1925 and Coins of the America, N. Y. 1924. Paper. Lg. octavo. Bid for lot.
- 758 HABICH, GEORG. Die Deutschen Medailleure Des XVI Jahrhunderts. 12 plates. Cloth, quarto. 1916. Finely printed.
- 759 HASELTINE, JOHN W. Catalogue of the entire Collection of Sylvester S. Crosby. Colonials, U. S. Silver and Copper, Patterns, Medals, Washington pieces, Political Store cards, etc. Priced. Cloth, octavo. Valuable information.
- 760 HAZELTINE TYPE TABLE CATALOG. Reprinted by B. M. Mehl. Paper, octavo. Texas 1927. Improved.
- 761 HAYS, W. W. and FROSSARD, ED. Varieties of U. S. Cents of 1794. Privately printed. Cloth, lg. octavo. N. Y. 1893. Standard work.
- 762 HAZLETT, W. C. Supplement to the Coinage of the Eurpean Continent. Cloth, octavo. London, 1897.
- 763 HEAD, BARCLAY V. The International Numismatic Orientalia. Coinage of Lydia and Persia. Cloth, quarto. London 1877. Plates. Authoritative.
- 764 HEAD, BARCLAY V. Chronological sequence of the Coins of Ephesus. Cloth, octavo. Plates. London 1880. Binding impaired.
- 765 HEAD, BARCLAY V. Historia Numorum. A manual of Greek Numismatics. Cloth, octavo. Illust. 784 pp: Oxford 1887.
- 766 HEAD, BARCLAY V. "Corolla Numismatica." Numismatic essays in honor of B. V. Head. Portrait. 18 plates. Cloth, lg. octavo. London 1906.
- 767 HEATH, LABAN. Infallible Gov't Counterfeit Detector. Cloth, lg. octavo. 1866. Scarce.
- 768 Same.
- 769 Same, but Pocket Edition. 1887.
- 770 HEDLINGER, JEAN CHARLES. Medals. Full Morocco. Folio. 40 Engraved plates. (French). Basle. 1776. Rare.
- 771 HEDLINGER, J. C. Complete Collection, described by Jean Gaspard Faesli. Profusely illustrated with engraved plates. $\frac{3}{4}$ Morocco. Folio. Augsburg 1782. Rare.
- 772 HENFREY, H. W. Coins, Medals and Seals of Oliver Cromwell. Cloth, quarto. Plates. London 1877.
- 773 HERRERA, ADOLFO. Medallas Proclamaciones (Spanish). $\frac{3}{4}$ Morocco. Quarto. Madrid 1882. 107 plates. Rare.
- 774 HETRICH-GUTTAG. Civil War Token and Tradesmen's Cards. Cloth, lg. octavo. Plates. N. Y. 1924.
- 775 HERDMAN, E. F. Sacramental Tokens of the Presbyterian Churches in England. Leather, octavo. Illust. 1901.
- 776 HICKCOX, JOHN H. An Historical account of American Coinage. $\frac{3}{4}$ Morocco. Lg. octavo. With plates. Emphasis on Colonial Coins. Plates. N. Y. 1858.
- 777 HILDEBRAND, BROR EMIL. Medaillen. Minnespenningar ofver enskelda Svenska Man Och Quinnor (Swedish). $\frac{1}{2}$ cloth, octavo, 454 pp. plates. Stockholm 1860.
- 778 HILDEBRAND, BROR EMIL. Sveriges Och Svenska Konungahusets Minnespenningar. $\frac{1}{2}$ cloth, octavo. Stockholm 1874, 1875. In 2 volumes. Bid for set.
- 779 HILL, G. F. Historical Roman Coins. Cloth, octavo. 15 plates. London 1909. Interesting.
- 780 HILL, G. F. Coins of Ancient Siciliy. Cloth, lg. octavo. Plates and Illust. Map. Westminster 1903. Interesting.
- 781 HILL, G. F. Handbook of Archaeology and Antiquities. Cloth, octavo. 15 colotype plates. London 1899.
- 781 HIRSCH, DR. JACOB. Catalog No. 29. Lambron Coll. of Greek Coins, Roman Coins and a Numismatic Library. 37 fine plates. Cloth, quarto. Prices realized. Munich 1910.

- 783 Same. Paper cover.
- 784 HIRSCH, DR. JACOB. Catalog No. 31. Greek, Roman and Byzantine Coins. 38 plates, priced. Munich 1912. $\frac{1}{2}$ cloth, quarto.
- 785 HIRSCH, DR. JACOB. Catalog No. 32. Choice Greek coins, Sicily and a Numismatic Library. Paper, quarto. 23 plates. Priced. Munich 1912.
- 786 HOBLER, FRANCIS. Records of Roman History. Cloth, lg. quarto. 862 pp. in 2 volumes. Westminster 1860. Bid for set. Interesting and scarce.
- 787 HUMPHREYS, HENRY NOEL. The Coinage of the British Empire. Cloth, octavo. London 1854.
- 788 JAMIESON, MELVILL ALLAN. Medals Awarded to North American Indian Chiefs—and to loyal African and other chiefs. Cloth, octavo. Profusely illust. London 1936. Latest work.
- 789 KNOX, JOHN JAY. United States Notes. Cloth, octavo. Authoritative and Rare. 247 pp. N.Y. 1884.
- 790 KREUSZLER, HEINRICH GOTTLIEB. Martin Luther's Uendenken in Munzen. 47 plates. $\frac{3}{4}$ leather. Sm. octavo. Leipzig 1818. German.
- 791 KUNDIG, M. W. The Pozzi Collection of Greek Coins. 101 plates, priced. Paper, quarto. First few pages loose. Lucerne 1920. A choice and famous collection.
- 792 KUNDIG, M. W. Swiss Money and Medals Sale Catalogs. 1924. Priced. Also, Sally Rosenberg 1926. German Coins and Medals. Also, Hans Meuss 1926. Hamburg Coins and Medals. Also Leo Hamburger 1926. Mecklenburg Coins and Medals. All with plates. Bound in one cloth volume. Quarto.
- 793 KUNDIG, M. W. Sale Catalog of the Duplicate Greek Coins of the British Museum, etc. With 85 plates. Rare. Lucerne 1923. Paper. Quarto.
- 794 LACOUPERIE, TERRIEN DE. Chinese Coins 7th Cent. B.C. to 7th Cent. A.D. Edited by R. S. Poole. Cloth, lg. octavo. London 1892. Profusely illustrated. Describes all the Chinese numismatic oddities. 443 pp. Valuable, interesting.
- 795 LAJOS, HUSZAR. Szent Istvan Penzei. Paper, quarto. Illust. Budapest 1938.
- 796 LAWRENCE, RICHARD HOE. Medals by Giovanni Cavino. Cloth, octavo. Privately printed. N.Y. 1883.
- 797 LEROUX, JOSEPH. Vade Mecum du Collectionneur. Interleaved. Montreal 1885.
- 798 LOUBAT, J. F. The Medallic History of the United States 1776-1876. In 2 volumes. Text and 170 plates. Cloth, Folio. N.Y. 1878. Authoritative work and Rare. Cost \$30.00. Bid for set.
- 799 LOW'S—Hard Times Tokens; SATTERLEIS—Arrangement of Presidential Medals and Tokens; LEROUX'S—Numismatic Atlas of Canada and SCOTT'S—American and Foreign Gold and Silver Coin Catalog for 1886. Illustrated. Bound in one volume. Cloth, octavo. Cover torn.
- 800 LOW, LYMAN HAYNES. Hard Times Tokens. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. Cover loose. N.Y. 1900. Desirable and Rare.
- 801 LOW, LYMAN H. Coinage of Morelos. Leather, octavo. N.Y. 1886. Autographed. Illust. Rare.
- 802 Another. Cloth cover. Rare.
- 803 LOCKHART, STEWART. Collection of Chinese Copper Coins. Cloth, quarto. Shanghai 1915. 2067 illustrations. Rare. Authoritative.
- 804 MARIS, EDWARD. Coins of New Jersey. Plate. Cloth, Folio. Phila. 1881. Rare and Desirable.
- 805 MARIS, EDWARD. Copper Issues of 1794. 2nd edition. Leather. 16 mo. Phila. 1870. Rare.
- 806 MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS. The Incas of Peru. Map. Illust. Cloth, octavo. N.Y. 1910.
- 807 MARKL, MORIZ. Die Munzen Medaillen und Pragungen. Ferdinand I. Cloth, octavo. Prague 1896 (German). 63 plates. 338 pp. Scarce.

- 808 MARSDEN, WILLIAM. Oriental Coins; Ancient and Modern. Historically illustrated. In 2 cloth volumes, quarto. London 1823. Rare and Desirable. Bid for set.
- 809 MARTIN, LEOPOLD C. and CHARLES TRUBNER. The Current Gold and Silver Coins of all Countries. Each coin illustrated by a facsimile in original color. Cloth, octavo. London 1863. Interesting and desirable work. Rare.
- 810 MEASE, JAMES. A descriptive list of American Medals. $\frac{3}{4}$ leather. Octavo. Phila.
- 811 MEDINA, JOSE TORIBIO. Medallas Coloniales Hispano—Americanas. Cloth, lg. quarto. Illust. Limited edition. Chile. Rare.
- 812 MEDINA, JOSE TORIBIO. Las Monedas Coloniales de Chile. Paper, quarto. Chile 1919. Illust. Scarce.
- 813 MEHL, B. MAX. Catalogue of the James Ten Eyck Collection. Texas 1922. Plates. Prices realized. Leather.
- 814 MEHL, B. MAX. Another same but paper cover.
- 815 MEHL, B. MAX. Catalogues of C. W. Cowell Coll. 1911. Prices realized; C. H. Conover Coll. 1914. Plates and prices realized; P. H. Griffith Coll. 1912. Plates and Prices realized. (3 pcs.) Bid for lot.
- 816 MILLER, MATHEW I. The Coins of the World. Plates, gold and silver toned illustrations. Cloth, 16 mo. Phila. 1849.
- 817 MILLIES, H. C. Recherches sur les Monnaies des Indigenes (French). Cloth, quarto. La Haye 1871. 26 plates.
- 818 MIONNET, I. E. La Rarete et Prix Des Medailles Romaines. Cloth, octavo. (Worn). Paris 1847. Illust.
- 819 MONTAGU COLLECTION. The Greek Series. Plates, prices realized. London 1896. $\frac{3}{4}$ leather, lg. octavo. Portrait. Rare.
- 820 MONTAGU COLLECTION. The British and Anglo-Saxon Series. Plates, Portrait. Prices realized. A 6 day sale. $\frac{3}{4}$ leather. Lg. octavo. 669 pp. Rare.
- 821 MONTAGU COLLECTION. Milled English Coins. Includes Patterns of Proofs. Cloth, lg. octavo. Illust. London 1890. Rare Volume.
- 822 MORGAN, J. DE. Manuel de Numismatique Orientale. Paper, octavo. Paris 1923, 4. In 2 parts. Bid for set.
- 823 MORIN, VICTOR. Les Medailles Decernees aux Indiens. Paper, octavo. Ottawa 1916. Limited edition. 47 illust. Scarce.
- 824 MURPHY, ROBT. CUSHMAN. Bird Islands of Peru. Cloth, octavo. N.Y. 1925. Illust.
- 825 MUNRO, NEIL GORDON. Coins of Japan. Cloth, octavo. Yokahama 1904. Illust. Rare.
- 826 Nachfolger, Adolph Hess. Catalog of the Unlex Hamburg Coll. Coins and Medals of North, South and Central American and Numismatic books. Plates. Frankfurt 1908. Cloth, octavo.
- 827 NACHF-OTTO HELBING. Catalog of the Nagal and Lorenz Colls. Plates. Munich 1913. Cloth, octavo. Prices realized.
- 828 NACHF, O. H. Catalog 1930. Medals of Napoleon and his time. (German). 32 plates. Paper. Quarto.
- 829 NEWCOMB, HOWARD R. U. S. Cents 1801-1802-1803. Fine plates. Cloth, quarto. Detroit 1925. Choice and Desirable.
- 830 NELSON, PHILIP. The Coinage of Ireland in Copper, Tin and Pewter 1460-1826. Cloth, lg. octavo. 6 plates. Binding loose. London 1905.
- 831 NEWLIN, HAROLD P. Early Half-Dimes. Limited edition. 100 copies. Cloth, lg. octavo. Phila. 1883. Plates. Rare.
- 832 NEW YORK NUMISMATIC CLUB. Year Book 1912. Articles by Edgar H. Adams, T. L. Elder, A. R. Frey. Leather, octavo.
- 833 NUMISMATIST. Vol 7. 1894. Cloth. Rare.

- 834 THE NUMISMATIC CHRONICLE. A publication of the Royal Numismatic Society of London. Complete from 1881 to 1940. 60 Volumes. Octavo. All volumes up to 1928. Cloth bound. 1 section of 1932 series and 1 of 1940 missing (each year was divided into 4 sections). A wealth of Numismatic Knowledge; ancients, modern, English, foreign. Illustrations in each volume. Never has a set like this appeared for sale. Many of the earlier volumes are difficult to obtain. Bid for the Complete Set.
- 835 PATRICK, R. W. COCHRAN. Catalogue of the Medals of Scotland. Limited to 350 copies. $\frac{3}{4}$ Morocco. Quarto. Edinburgh 1884. 36 fine plates. From earliest periods to date. Best available work on subject and Rare.
- 836 PINDER, M. Die Beckerschen Falschen Munzen. Cloth, sm. octavo. Berlin 1843. Illust.
- 837 PINKERTON, JOHN. An Essay on Medals. Emphasis on Greek, Roman and Britain. Boards. Sm. octavo. Plates. London 1789. Vol I. Scarce.
- 838 POOLE, REGINALD STUART. The Swiss Coins in the South Kensington Museum. Cloth, octavo. London 1878. 670 pp. Published at \$12.50. Scarce.
- 839 POOLE, REGINALD STUART. Catalogue of Greek Coins. The Ptolomies, Kings of Egypt. 32 plates. Cloth. Octavo. London 1883. Pages loose, but complete.
- 840 PORCHER, HERMAN. Illust. Catalog of Brazilian Money (Spanish). 1643-1935. Paper. 16 mo. (2 pcs.) as lot.
- 841 RAOUL-ROCHETE, M. Graveurs des Monnoies Grecques. $\frac{3}{4}$ leather, quarto. Paris 1831. Plates. Scarce.
- 842 RATTO-RODOLFO. Catalogue de Monnaies Suisses. Fixed prices. 10 plates. Paper. 16 mo.
- 843 RAYMOND, WAYTE. The Gold Coins of North and South America. Cloth, quarto. N.Y. 1937. Illust. Values.
- 844 RAYMOND, WAYTE. Coins of the World. Cloth, octavo (20th cent). N.Y. 1938. Illust. Values. Latest work.
- 845 RAYMOND, WAYTE. Private Gold Coins Struck in the U. S. 1830-1861. Leather, octavo. N.Y. 1931. Autographed No. 13. Illust. Scarce so.
- 846 RAYMOND, WAYTE. Brochure containing Catalogue of W.W.C. Wilson Coll. 2nd part and photographic plates. N.Y. 1929.
- 847 RAYMOND, WAYTE. U.S. Coinage of 1793. Plates as published by S.S. Crosby and also Silver Coins of U. S. Mints. N.Y. 1933. Bid for lot.
- 848 RAYMOND, W. & J. G. MACALLISTER. Catalogue Sale No. 328. British and American Indian Medals. Rare Gold, Books, etc. 1934. Cloth, octavo.
- 849 RAYMOND, W. & J. G. MACALLISTER. Catalogue. The Waldo Newcomer Collection. Part I. Cloth, quarto. Gold and Silver Coins of Mexico, West Indies, South and Central America. Plates. N.Y. 1935.
- 850 Another. Same but Paper.
- 851 RAYMOND, W. & J. G. MACALLISTER. Catalogue. The Harrie B. Price Coll. Plates. Cloth, quarto. N.Y. 1935.
- 852 REGLING, KURT. Die Antike Munze Als Kunstwerk. 903 photographs. Paper. Lg. octavo. Berlin 1925.
- 853 REGLING, KURT. Terina; Zum Winckel-mannsfeste. 3 Plates. Paper, quarto. Berlin 1906.
- 854 Another Same.
- 855 REIFENBERG, DR. A. Portrait Coins of the Horodian Kings. Paper, octavo. Illust. London 1935.
- 856 REINACH, THEODORE. Jewish Coins. Illust. Cloth, sm. octavo. London 1903.
- 857 RENTZMANN, W. Numismatisches Wappen-Lexicon. Cloth, folio. 1924. Rare and Unusual work.
- 858 RICCIARDI, EDUARDO. Medaglie Delle Due Sicilie 1735-1861. 352 illustrations. Napoli 1910. Also, Supplement to Same. 86 illust. Napoli 1913. Both cloth, quarto. Bid for set.

OVER 2000 LOTS IN THIS SALE

- 859 REICHMANN, A. Catalog. Kunstmedaillen 16th to 20th centuries. Boards. Folio. 33 fine plates. Prices realized.
- 860 ROGERS, EDWARD THOMAS. The International Numismatic Orientalia. Coins of Tuluni Dynasty. Cloth, quarto. London 1877. Illust.
- 861 ROLLIN & FEUARDENT. Catalogue de Monnaies Royales et Seigneuriales de France. Paper. Octavo. Paris 1900.
- 862 RONDOT, NATALIS. Les Medailleurs. $\frac{3}{4}$ cloth. Lg. octavo. Paris 1904. With notes and plates by H. De La Tour. 39 plates. Scarce.
- 863 ROPER, DR. L. Sale Catalogue 1851. $\frac{3}{4}$ cloth, octavo. Prices realized. Buyers. Scarce.
- 864 Royal Academie des Medailles et des Inscriptions. Medailles du Regne de Louis Le Grand. Paris 1702. Vellum. Quarto. Illust. Rare.
- 865 SABATIER, J. Monnaies Byzantines. Octavo. $\frac{1}{2}$ cloth. 70 Plates. Paris 1862.
- 866 SALLET, ALFRED VON. Alexander der Grosse. 7 plates. Paper, octavo. Berlin 1879. Cover loose.
- 867 SAULCY, F. D. Numismatic des Crusades. $\frac{3}{4}$ cloth, quarto. Paris 1847. 19 plates. Scarce.
- 868 SAULCY, F. D. Souvenirs Numismatiques de la Revolution de 1848. $\frac{1}{2}$ cloth, quarto. Paris. 60 plates.
- 869 SCHLICKEYSEN, F. W. A. Coll. Munz-Abkurz-ungen. Text (German) by Prof R. Pallman. Berlin 1896. Cloth, octavo. 512 pp. Plates.
- 870 SCHMIDT, MAX. Sachsen-Lauenburg. Munzen und Medaillen. Cloth, quarto. Rotzeburg 1884. Plates.
- 871 SCHULTHESZ-RECHBERG. Thaler Cabinet. $\frac{3}{4}$ cloth, octavo. 3 volumes. Over 2000 pages. 7529 thalers described, with degree of rarity. A Rare Set. Bid bor Set. Wien. 1840-1867.
- 872 SCHULTHESZ-RECHBERG. Coll. by Julius and Albert Erbstein. 7380 items priced and described. Cloth, octavo. Dresden 1868.
- 873 SCHULMAN, J. Vierordt Coll. Aes Grave, etc. 1923. Amsterdam. Paper, quarto. 63 plates. Priced. Rare.
- 874 SCHROTTER, FRIED. FREIHERR, VON. Acta Borussica. Plates. Berlin 1911. Cloth, quarto.
- 875 SCHRECKENBACH, PAUL UND FRANZ NEUBERT. Martin Luther, Life and Works. Photos. Cloth, quarto. Leipzig 1918.
- 876 SCOTT. Standard Catalogue. Copper and Nickel. Illust. 1893. Cloth, octavo. (Binding torn.)
- 877 SCOTT. Standard Catalogue (Copper) 1882. Cloth, octavo. Illust.
- 878 SCOTT. Standard Catalogue, Silver and Gold. Illust. 1910. Leather, octavo.
- 879 SCOTT. Standard Catalogues for 1935, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940. Cloth, octavo, illust. (5 pcs.) Each pub. at \$2.50. Bid for lot.
- 880 SCOTT. Same for 1937, 1939, 1940. Bid for lot.
- 881 SCOTT. Stamp Catalogue 1935; Coin Catalog 1939. Bid for lot.
- 882 SCOTT & CO. Coin Collectors Journal. Vols. I-IV incl. 1875-1879. $\frac{3}{4}$ cloth, octavo. Illust. In one book.
- 883 Same. Vol. IV. 1879. Cloth, octavo.
- 884 Same. Vol. V. 1880. Cloth, octavo.
- 885 Same. Vol. VI. 1881. Cloth, octavo.
- 886 SEABY, B. A. Catalogue of Coins of Great Britain and Ireland. Priced. Illust. Octavo. Boards. London 1938. Autographed.
- 887 SIMON, JAMES.—Sammlung. Renaissance-Kunstwerken. Berlin 1904. Paintings and Medals. Plates.
- 888 SLAFTER, EDMUND F. The Vermont Coinage. Cloth, lg. octavo. Only 50 copies printed. Montpelier 1870. Illust. Scarce. Autographed.
- 889 SMITH, A. M. History of U. S. Mint and Coinage. $\frac{3}{4}$ cloth. 16 mo. (Binding torn.) Illust. Phila. 1881.

ORDER PRICE LIST NOW---50 CENTS

- 890 SMITH, PHILIP. Ancient History. Cloth, octavo. Over 1500 pp. In 3 vols. London 1873. Bid for set.
- 891 SMYTH, WM. HENRY. Descriptive Catalogue of a Cabinet of Roman Family Coins owned by the Duke of Northumberland (autograph). Cloth, quarto. Private Printing (binding impaired). London 1856.
- 892 SNELLING, THOMAS. Silver Coinage of Scotland from Alex. I to the Union of 2 Kingdoms. Copper Plates. Boards, quarto. London 1774. Binding loosened.
- 893 SNOWDEN, J. R. Medalllic Memorials of Washington in the U. S. Mint. 79 illust. Cloth, lg. octavo. Phila. 1861.
- 894 SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE. Bunbury Coll. of Greek coins. 1st portion, Italy, Sicily, Greece, Crete, etc. 7 plates, cloth, lg. octavo. Rare.
- 895 SOTHEBY, etc. Catalog of Greek Coins in Gold, Electrum and Silver. Jan 1898. Plates. Prices realized. $\frac{1}{2}$ cloth, quarto.
- 896 SOTHEBY. Catalog of Greek. Coll. Gold, silver, Electrum and Bronze. (Rothschild collection?) May 1900. Plates, prices realized. Very rare. $\frac{1}{2}$ cloth, quarto.
- 897 SOTHEBY. Wm. Rome Coll. of Coins and Medals. 1904. Plates, prices realized. Rare volume. $\frac{1}{2}$ cloth, lg. octavo.
- 898 SOTHEBY. Collections—O'Hagen 1907. English, Scotch and Irish coins; 1908 Roman Coins; Benson Greek Coll. 1909; De Viry Coll. Coins and Medals 1909. Numerous plates. All priced. $\frac{3}{4}$ cloth, octavo. Rare and Valuable book.
- 899 SOTHEBY. Catalog. Greek Coins and Numismatic Library (R. H. Smith Coll.?) 1909. Plates. Prices realized. $\frac{1}{2}$ cloth, lg. octavo.
- 900 SOTHEBY. Carlyon-Britton Coll. British and Norman Coins 1913. (10 day sale.) F. A. Walters Coll. Anglo-Saxon and English Coins 1913 (5 day sale). 51 plates. Prices realized. Cloth, lg. octavo. Valuable reference.
- 901 SOTHEBY. Caldecott Coll. of British Colonial Coins. 6 plates. Cloth, sm. quarto.
- 902 SOTHEBY. Bliss Coll. of Coins and Tokens. British, Greek and Roman, etc. 1916. Paper, lg. octavo. Plates. Prices realized.
- 903 SOTHEBY. Baroness Coutts Coll., etc. British and Foreign Medals and Coins 1922. Also series of Hog Money from Bermudas. Numerous plates. Cloth, lg. octavo.
- 904 SOTHEBY & CO. Bruun Coll. Parts I & II. British, Scottish and Colonial Coins. Continental Coins and Medals. 1925. Numerous plates (8 day sale). Cloth, lg. octavo.
- 905 SPINK & SON. The Milled Silver Coinage of England. London 1925. Cloth, octavo. Illust. and Price List.
- 906 STAINFIELD, C. W. Australian Tradesmen's Tokens. Cloth, octavo. London 1883. Illust.
- 907 SUCHIER, DR. REINHARD. Die Munzen der Grafen von Hanan. Cloth, quarto. 20 plates. Hanan 1897.
- 908 SYDENHAM, EDWARD A. Aes Grave. A Study of Cast Coinage of Rome and Central Italy. $\frac{3}{4}$ cloth, lg. octavo. London 1926. 28 plates. Scarce and interesting.
- 909 THURSTON, EDGAR. Mysore Coins. Plates. Madras 1888. Leather, lg. octavo. Scarce.
- 910 THURSTON, EDGAR. History of the Coinage of the Territories of the E. India Co. and Catalogue of Coins in Madras Museum. 20 plates. Boards, octavo. Madras 1890.
- 911 Tresor de Numismatique et de Glyptique. 3 Folio. Cloth volumes. Paris 1836. Ancient and Modern Coins, Medals, Engravings, Bas-reliefs, etc. 160 plates. Issued by the Bureau "Du Tresor de Numismatique et de Glyptique." Bindings impaired slightly but no pages loose. A rare set. Bid for set.
- 912 UNITED STATES MINT NUMISMATIC COLL. Cloth, octavo. 634 pp. Plates. Washington 1912.
- 913 VALENTINE, D. W. Fractional Currency of the U. S. $\frac{3}{4}$ leather, octavo. Pub. by F. C. C. Boyd. N. Y. 1924. Vols I and II in one book.
- 914 VALENTINE, W. H. Modern Copper Coins of the Mohammaden States. Cloth, octavo. Thoroughly illust. Colored map. London 1911.
- 915 WALSH, E. H. C. Coinage of Thibet. Paper. Lg. quarto. Illust. Calcutta 1907.

- 916 WATERS, ARTHUR W. The Token Coinage of South London. Portrait. Plates. Leather, octavo. London 1904. ?
- 917 WATERS, A. W. Middlesex 18th Century Tokens. Plates. Autographed. Limited edition. Cloth, octavo. 1906.
- 918 WEBB, WM. WILFRID. Currencies of the Hindu States of Rajputana. Cloth (binding torn). Lg. octavo. Westminster 1893. Illust. Scarce.
- 919 WEIL, P. Kunsterinschriften der Sicilischen Munzen. Leather, quarto. 3 plates. Berlin 1884.
- 920 WILBER, E. J. & E. P. EASTMAN. Money. Counterfeit Bank Notes, History of Ancients, Continental, etc. Cloth, octavo. Poughkeepsie 1865. Illust.
- 921 WILLIAMS, HARRY F. Gold Coinage of Latin America. Plates. Cloth, quarto.
- 922 WOOD, HOWLAND. Canadian Blacksmith Coppers. Paper, octavo. Phila. 1910. Illust.
- 923 WOODWARD, ASHBEL. Wampum. Paper, octavo. Albany 1878. Binding impaired.

ADDITIONAL BOOKS

- 924 A series of auction catalogs 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941. All in extremely fine, excellent state. Some priced. 14 volumes. Bid for lot.
- 925 SCHWEIZER GOLDMUNZEN. Collection ADOLF JKLE. St. Gallen. SWISS GOLD COINS. Hamburger. Frankfort 1911. 578 lots. 19 plates.
- 926 SCHWEIZER MUNZEN UND MEDAILLEN. Collection Ford 1912. 235 lots. 6 plates and collection B. 1913 with Swiss coins and medals. Hamburger. Frankfort. 2 nice catalogs. As lot.
- 927 GRIECHISCHE MUNZEN. Greek coins. Collection Imhoof Blumer. Hess. Frankfort 2919 lots, 8 plates 1906, 1907 in 2 volumes. Fairly nice condition. As lot.
- 928 DEUTSCHE THALER 18, 19th Century. (German crowns) Hess 1907. Frankfort 686 lots, 4 plates. Lists many rare patterns and trial pieces.
- 929 RUSSIAN COINS AND MEDALS (Hesse collection). Interesting catalog in German of 1500 lots, 3 plates. Rudolf Kube. 1910. Berlin. Loose cover.
- 930 HELBING. Oct., 1926. Interesting German auction catalog especially Salzburg, Bavaria, Barbarian imitations, etc. 2904 lots with price list. Oak tag binding. In nice condition. Quarto. 200 pages.
- 931 PALATINAT and BADEN. German collection sold by Hamburger, Frankfort Nov., 1929. 1346 lots. 28 plates. Oak tag binding. In nice condition. Quarto. 78 pages.
- 932 SAXONIAN GOLD COINS and RARITIES. Famous Heillbrunn collection. Robert Ball. Sept. 1931. 2000 lots. 20 plates. Oak tag binding. In nice condition. Quarto. 65 pages. A valuable catalog.
- 933 COINS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD. Plates from catalogs cut out and bound together with a short typewritten inscriptions to the plates with prices realized with every lot. 1615 illustrations. 129 plates. Mostly European countries, especially Holy Roman Empire. Beautiful leather binding. Quarto. A very valuable book.
- 934 GREGORY SALE, particularly Crowns of the world. Chapman 1916 catalog with price list and also written prices, also WM. GABLE collection. Chapman 1914 of important U. S. material and price list bound together in leather binding. 300 pages.
- 935 Ludger Gravel's collection of Historical Medals. Numbered catalog No. 360. Only a few printed, all numbered. 17 plates. 39 pages. New. Selfcovered.
- 936 REINHOLD FAELTEN. Sale Collection of Ancient Coins. With prices. 94 pages. 2169 lots. 27 plates. Large quarto. Cover damaged.
- 937 SALE CATALOGS including: Townsend Sale (Elder) with price list. Kuhn Collection, prices. Hale Collection. Gutttag's Coins of the Americas. A nice lot. (9 pcs.) Bid for lot.

END OF FIRST SESSION

Second Session Tomorrow at 1:30 P. M.

SECOND SESSION

Friday, August 22nd—1.30 P. M.

AT THE NUMISMATIC GALLERY CONSIGNMENT OF ANCIENT COINS

Greece

- 939 Calabria. Tarentum. 302-281 B.C. Stater. Head of Demeter to left. Rev. Boy on horse galloping right. Dolphin between legs of horse. TA. Very fine.
- 940 Sicily. Gela. 413-405. Half drachm. Forepart of manheaded bull to right. Rev. Incuse. Very good. Syracuse. Timoleon. 344-317 B.C. Copper. 19 mm. Obv. Pallas left. Rev. Sea horse. BMC 292. Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 941 Selinus. 480-466. Broad didrachm. Selinon leaf. Rev. Incuse square of twelve divisions. CFF. BMC. 10. 20 mm. Silver. Very fine.
- 942 Thrace. Lysimachus. Drachm of the Alexander type. Heracles head right. Rev. King seated. Fine.
- 943 Macedon. Alexander the Great. Tetradrachm struck in Babylon. Almost extremely fine specimen.
- 944 Tetradrachm. 70 under bird. Very fine. Rare.
- 945 Lot of 5 drachmes. Different mints. All fine to very fine. A rare lot of 5 pieces.
- 946 Attica. Athens 480-400 B.C. Archaic tetradrachm. Rev. Owl and olive branch. Fine. (Value \$5.00)
- 947 392-339. Archaic tetradrachm. Irregular planchet. Fine. (Valued (\$3.50))
- 948 229-50 B.C. Later style teradrachm. Round planchet. Rev. Owl on amphora. Fine. (Valued \$5.00)
- 949 88-87 B.C. Tetradrachm. Rev. Owl on amphora. Name of Aristion, tyrant. Symbol. Pegasus. Fine. (Valued \$6.00)
- 950 Euboea. Histiaea. Tetrabol. Female head right. Rev. Man right. Fine.
- 951 Corinthian Colonies. Leucas 350-250 B.C. Stater of Corinthian type. Athena head left. Rev. Flying Pegasus left. Very fine.
- 952 Cappadocia. Caesareia. Didrachm. Bust of Vespasian to right. Rev. Nike to right. Fine.
- 953 Arabia. Kings of Nabathea. Drachm. Small head of Aretas to left. Rev. Two horns. Fine.
- 954 Bactria. Menander 160-140 B.C. Drachm with head of ruler to right. Rev. Pallas standing. 2 different pieces. Very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 955 Parthia. Mithradates II. 123-88 B.C. Drachm. Bearded head left. Rev. Arsaces seated with bow. Extremely fine. A superb piece.
- 956 Egypt. Ptolemy I. 325-285 B.C. Tetradrachm during interregnum struck in Paphos. Head of Alexander the Great with horn of Zeus Ammon. Rev. Athena Promachos standing right, with eagle and thunderbolt. Almost very fine.
- 957 Ptolemy I. Head of Ptolemy to right. Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt. Almost very fine.
- 958 Mauretania. Juba II and Cleopatra. Denarius. Head of Juba right. Rev. Symbols of Isis and Sistrum. From Seaby sale 1929. Very fine.
- 959 Juba II and Ptolemy. Denarius. Perfect bust of Juba to right. Rev. Head of Ptolemy to left. Very fine and rare. A very lovely coin.
- 960 Byzantium. 416-357 B.C. Hemidrachm. Cow on dolphin. Rev. Incuse in swastika shape.
- 961 Lot of copper of the Roman period. (7 pcs.) All very good.
- 962 Byzantine Emperors. Nicephorus II Phocas 963-969 A.D. Miliarion Medallion on cross. Rev. Inscription. Silver. Extremely fine.

Rome

- 963 **Aes Rude.** Earliest crude copper coinage. Small copper fragment. Fine.
- 964 **Marcus Antonius and Octavia.** Cistophorus or silver medallion with their portraits to right. Rev. Nike on Cista mystica. A choice well centered specimen. (Sells \$10-\$12) Extremely fine.
- 965 **Augustus.** Denier. Beautiful laureated head to right. Rev. Buckler between branches. C. 51. Very fine. (Trausale 127)
- 966 **Denier.** Rev. Round temple. Cohen 190 (5 francs). Very fine. (Platt sale 1926)
- 967 **Denier.** Rev. Winged caduceus. Babylon 61. Fine.
- 968 **Denier.** Head left. Rev. Sicilia standing. Not in Cohen (should be after 146). Very fine to fine. Rare.
- 969 **Broad Denier.** Rev. Trophy of Spanish arms. Babylon 169. Very fine. Rare.
- 970 **Denier.** Head left. Rev. Victory on globe. Babylon 110. Very fine.
- 971 **Denier.** Rev. Mars standing. Cohen 259. (4 francs). Very fine.
- 972 **Denier of the Sempronia family.** Head of Augustus right. Rev. Ensign, eagle and scepter on the name of T. Sempronius Graccus. Babylon 13. (30 francs). Cohen 523. From the Martini sale 1930 No. 1565. Very fine. Rare.
- 973 **Quinarius (for ½ denier).** Rev. Victory on cippus. Fine.
- 974 **Bronze as (Spanish colonial)** with bust of Augustus on obv. and Julius Caesar on rev. Weakly struck.
- 975 **Nero.** Middle bronze. Rev. The Marcellum Magnum. Weak. Scarce.
- 976 **Silver teradrachme struck in Alexandria.** Four different. Rev. Peace standing. Eagle to left, etc. Very fine. 4 pieces. A nice lot.
- 977 **Hadrian.** Denier. Rev. Roma seated. Middle bronze. Female standing. Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 978 **Colonial Alexandria silver tetradrachme with rev. Serpent Agathodaimon** facing uracus. Very fine. Also two small bronzes with rev. horn and rev. animal. Very fine. Aelius. Alexandria bronze. Fine. (4 pcs.)
- 979 **Marcus Aurelius.** Deniers. Rev. Emperor standing and rec Felicitas. **Faustina Jr.** Colonial tetradrachme. Rev. Clapsed hands. Copper-silver. Fine. (3 pcs.)
- 980 **Lucius Verus.** Denier. Rev. Eagle CONSE CRATIO. Very fine. **Septimius Severus.** Denier. Rev. Mars. Very fine. **Caracalla.** Denier. Rev. Emperor standing. (3 pcs.)
- 981 **Caracalla.** Base silver tetradrachme struck in Antiochia. Rev. Eagle. Fine.
- 982 **Elagabalus.** 218-222. **Julia Mamaea** 235. Tetradrachmes struck in Alexandria. Base silver, almost copper. Fine to very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 983 **Alexander Severus.** 222-235. Large bronze. Rev. Mars walking between S-C. Very good. Some patina.
- 984 **Trajan Decius.** 249-251. Broad antoninianus. Rev. The two Pannoniae. C. 86. Very fine. Also middle bronze of the Alexandrian mint. Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 985 **Victorinus.** 265-267. Small bronze or antoninianus. Rev. Pietas left. Cohen 90. Another with rev. Providence. Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 986 **Claudius II Gothicus.** 268-270. Bronze. Antoninianus. Peace left. Fine. Also three Alexandrian heavy small bronzes. Very fine. (4 pcs.)
- 987 **Tacitus.** 275-276. Broad Antoninianus. Rev. Providentia left. A superb specimen **Maximinus II. Daza** 307-313. Bronze of the Alexandrian mint. Rev. GENIO CAESARIS. Extremely fine. (2 pcs.)
- 988 **Probus.** 277-282. Interesting lot of small colonial bronzes. Many perfect. (9 pcs.)
- 989 Another lot of 8 pieces. Also many perfect.
- 990 **Diocletianus.** 284-305. Two small bronzes or Antoniniani. Rev. Jupiter and emperor. Fine. Also added: 4 colonial bronzes. Very fine. (6 pcs.)
- 991 A lot of 9 colonial bronzes. Fine to extremely fine. (9 pcs.)

- 992 **Galerius Maximianus.** 305-311. Three bronzes. Thessalonica mint. Cyzicus mint, etc. All very fine to extremely fine. (3 pcs.)
- 993 **Licinius I.** 307-324. Small bronze. Aquileia mint. Antoninianus Cyzicus mint. Base silver. Middle bronze Antioch mint. Fine. (3 pcs.)
- 994 **Licinius II.** 326. Small bronzes. Nicomedia and Alexandria mints. Rev. Providentia. Rev. Jupiter. Extremely fine and fine. **Constantin, the Great.** 2 small bronzes. Ticinum mint. Very fine. (5 pcs.)
- 995 **Constantius II.** Lot of small and middle bronzes. All different. Fine and very fine. Some extremely fine. (18 pcs.)
- 996 **Constantius Gallus.** 354. Four bronzes. Rev. Constantius lancing mounted enemy. Nearly very fine. (4 pcs.) Rare lot.
- 997 **Theodosius I the Great.** 379-385. Middle bronzes. Rev. Emperor right. GLORIA ROMANORUM and rev. VIRTUS EXERCITI! Very fine to extremely fine. (2 pcs.) Quite rare.
- 998 **Arcadius.** 394-408. Half siliqua. Rev. Roma seated struck in Treves. Cohen 27. Silver. Extremely fine.

A SPLENDID COLLECTION OF THALERS OF SAXONY ILLUSTRATED IN NUMISMATIC SCRAPBOOK, MARCH and MAY, 1941

- 999 **SAXONY, ERNESTINE LINE.** Frederick III, Elector (1486-1525) on obverse; John and George, Dukes (1507-1525) on reverse; Klappmutzen thaler, undated. Scarce. Fine.
- 1000 Klappmutzen thaler as foregoing, but different dies. Fine.
- 1001 John Frederick, Elector (1532-1547) on obverse; George, Duke without beard on reverse; 1535. Abt. fine.
- 1002 John Frederick, Elector on obverse; George, Duke, with beard, on reverse; 1538. Madai 496. Abt. fine.
- 1003 John Frederick, Elector, Bust in elector's dress with sword to right; reverse arms; 1539; heavy double thaler; Tenzel 9, 5. Abt. fine.
- 1004 John Frederick, Elector on obverse; Henry, Duke on reverse; 1540; M. 499. Abt. fine.
- 1005 John Frederick, Elector on obverse; Maurice, Duke (1541-1547) on reverse; 1542. M. 501. Abt. fine.
- 1006 John Frederick, Elector on obverse; Maurice, Duke on reverse; differs from foregoing. 1543. Abt. fine.
- 1007 **SAXONY, ALBERTINE LINE.** Maurice, Duke (1541-1547) Elector (1547-1553) as Elector, 1553. M. 507. Very fine.
- 1008 Augustus I (1553-1586) 1555, bust right in elector's cloak, with sword in right hand. Very fine.
- 1009 Augustus I, 1577, half figure right in military suit, with sword in both hands; m/m HB (Dresden) M. 508. Fine.
- 1010 Christian I (1586-1591) 1591, bust right before helmet; struck at Dresden. Fine.
- 1011 Christian II, John, George and Augustus (under guardianship 1591-1601) 1593; all three brothers on obverse; M. 517. Abt. fine.
- 1012 Christian II (1601-1613) on obverse; John, George and Augustus on reverse, surrounded by 14 shields; 1601; M. 519. Very good to fine.
- 1013 Christian II with sword facing right; reverse John George and Augustus facing each other; 1608; M. 2961. Abt. fine.
- 1014 Christian II, 1611, with sword facing right; reverse two brothers facing each other, closer together, different dies than previous one. Abt. fine.
- 1015 John George I (1611-1656) 1613 on obverse; Augustus on reverse, surrounded by 18 shields. Very good to fine.
- 1016 John George I, 1616, on obverse facing right; r. ornate helmeted arms. Fine.
- 1017 John George I, 1617 on obverse with Frederick III (1468-1525) on reverse; issued to commemorate Centennial of Lutheran Reformation. M. 526. Fine.

- 1018 John George I, 1619, Vicariate thaler; reverse, inscription in 12 lines; M. 529. Very good.
- 1019 John George I, 1621, Angel or Kipper thaler, M. 530; a very desirable piece. Fine.
- 1020 John George I, 1630 on obverse with John (1525-1532) on reverse; issued to commemorate Centennial of Luther's Augsburg Confession. Very fine.
- 1021 John George I, 1656, Death Thaler; obverse bust in circle, surrounded by double line of inscription; r. inscription in 10 lines. Very fine.
- 1022 John George II (1656-1680) 1657, Vicariate Thaler; obverse, Elector on horseback; r. inscription in 12 lines. M. 539. Fine.
- 1023 John George II, 1661, half length figure holding sword in right hand; r. ornate helmeted arms. Very fine.
- 1024 John George II, 1680; Garter Thaler commemorating reception of Order of Garter from Charles II of England. Ornate allegorical representation on obverse, surrounded by HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE. R. inscription in 16 lines. Very desirable and rare. Very fine.
- 1025 John George III, (1680-1691) 1686; half length figure in armor holding sword and shield; r. helmeted arms. Solder on reverse. Otherwise fine.
- 1026 John George III, 1691, Death Thaler; obverse half length figure holding sword, surrounded by inscription in three lines; reverse, inscription in 15 lines. Very fine.
- 1027 Frederick Augustus I, Elector (1694-1733) and King of Poland as Augustus II (1697-1706) and (1709-1733); Vicariate Thaler 1711, upon death of Emperor Joseph I; obverse Elector on horseback; r. robes and symbols of King and Elector. Easily very fine.
- 1028 Frederick Augustus III, Elector of Saxony (1763-1806); later King of Saxony as Frederick Augustus I (1806-1827) Vicariate Thaler 1790; bust to right. Very fine.
- 1029 Frederick Augustus II, King of Saxony (1836-1854), Double thaler 1840, bust right; r. crowned arms. Very fine.
- 1030 Frederick Augustus II, thaler 1848; bust right; r. crowned arms. Fine.
- 1031 SAXONY, ERNESTINE LINE. John William, 1571; half length figure in armor to right; r. helmeted arms. M. 3976. Fine.
- 1032 SAXONY—ALTENBERG; Frederick William and John; 1580; 1 figure on each side, surrounded by inscription and 6 shields. Abt. fine.
- 1033 John Philip, Frederick. John William and Frederick William II (1603-1625), sons of Frederick William I, 1608, 2 half length figures on each side. Scarce. Fine to very fine.
- 1034 Same; 1613; all four figures on obverse; r. helmeted arms; Sch.R. 4489. V. good to fine.
- 1035 Same; 1623; 1 figure on obverse; 3 figures on reverse; M. 1463; S.R. 4490. Fine.
- 1036 John Philip, John William and Frederick William II, 1626, (after death of Frederick); 1 figure on obverse; 2 on reverse. Fine.
- 1037 SAXONY—MIDDLE HOUSE WEIMAR. 1608; Eight brothers; four figures on each side; M. 1477; Sch.R. 4509. Fine.
- 1038 SAXE-GOTHA (Old House of Gotha) John Casimir and John Ernest (1572-1633) 1579; two busts vis-a-vis. About fine.
- 1039 John Casimir and John Ernest, 1600; Legend "Peace supports, discord destroys" (Saying Thaler); two busts in armor. Reverse rhombic shield in circle of 13 shields. Fine.
- 1040 Same, Saying Thaler 1618, busts vis-a-vis. r. equestrian figure in circle surrounded by 18 shields. M. 1446; Sch.R. 4464. Scarce. Fine.
- 1041 Same, Saying Thaler 1624, 1 figure on each side of coin. Fine.
- 1042 John Casimir, 1633, Death Thaler, mailed bust right; reverse inscription in 6 lines. Fine.
- 1043 SAXE-GOTHA (New House of Gotha) Ernest der Fromme (the Pious) (1640-1670) 1650; Issued to commemorate the Peace of Westphalia; Jehovah in Hebrew; below 5 line inscription all surrounded by wreath; r. 7 line inscription surrounded by wreath. Tentzel 59, 1. Very scarce. Fine.

- 1044 Ernest der Fromme, 1668, Catechismus Thaler; nine tongues of flame emanating from central point, each containing attributes of God; r. inscription in old German in 11 lines. Very interesting and rare. Very fine.

SEVERAL CONSIGNMENTS OF FOREIGN CROWNS, ETC. ST. LOUIS CONSIGNMENT

- 1046 CANADA. 1936. Geo. V. One Dollar. Unc.
 1047 CANADA. 1939. Geo. VI. King's Visit. One Dollar. Unc.
 1048 EGYPT. Glass Money. (2 pcs.)
 1049 FRANCE. 1806. Franc. Napoleon. Young head. Abt. V. fine. Scarce.
 1050 FRANCE. 1808. Franc. Napoleon. Reverse side, head incused. Unusual and Scarce. V. fine.
 1051 FRANCE. 1815. 2 Francs. Napoleon. Struck during the 100 days. Abt. fine. Scarce.
 1052 GREECE. 1828. Silver Phoenix of the Republic. Scarce. Ex. fine.
 1053 GREAT BRITAIN. Half Crown. 1893. Proof.
 1054 GREAT BRITAIN. 1902. Coronation Medal of Edw. VII and Alexandria. Unc.
 1055 HAWAII. 1883. Half Dollar. Kalakaua. Abt. fine.
 1056 SIAM. 1/8 and 1/32 tical. Bullet money. (2 pcs.)
 1057 SWEDEN. 1938. 2 Kroner. (Delaware Settlement). Gustavus V. Br. Unc.

IMPORTANT D. K. PITTSBURGH CONSIGNMENT DOLLARSIZE COINS OF THE WORLD Alphabetically Listed

- 1058 Abyssinia. Menelik. Crown designed by Lagrange. Lion of Juda on rev. Fine to very fine.
 1059 Argentina. Rio de la Plata. 8 Reales 1813. Potosi Mint. Sun. W.R. 1. Fine.
 1060 8 Sueldos 1815 same type but 8-S not 8-R. Potosi. W.R. 2. (\$3.00) Fine.
 1061 8 Reales 1836. Sun with rays. Rev. Arms. Rioja mint. W.R. 3. Unc.
 1062 Bavaria. Double commemoratif talers 1828, 1838 on the blessing of the royal family. The Queen surrounded by her 8 children and on the Division of Bavaria according to historical foundation. Fine. Silver. (2 pcs.)
 1063 Vereinstaler 1858. Fine.
 1064 Maximilian II. Double Vereinstaler 1860. Head. Proof.
 1065 Bohemia. Ferdinand II crown 1626. Emperor standing in full armor. Rev. Double eagle. In extremely fine condition which is unusual for this early period.
 1066 Bolivia. Ferdinand VII. Pillar dollar 1821. Very fine.
 1067 Philip IV. Roundshaped cob peso 1649. Potosi mint. Very clear, and rare. W.R. \$20 in good condition..
 1068 Bolivia. I Boliviano or dollar 1868 in silver of a design never adopted resembling the later issue struck by Toretti and signed C.T. Plain edge, and thick. Silver. Brilliant proof. Rare.
 1069 Brazil. Peso of 960 Reis 1812 struck over Mexican peso. W.R. 1. Bahia mint. Very fine.
 1070 Peso of 960 Reis dated 1820. Other type. W.R. 2. Bahia mint. Also struck on planchet of Mexican peso. Very fine.
 1071 Chile. Peso 1862. Fine.
 1072 CHINA EMPIRE. Kuang Hsu. Tai-Ching-Ti-Kao. Silver dollar. W.R. \$5. Very fine.
 1073 Hupeh province. Tael 1904. W.R. \$5. Brilliant. Unc.
 1074 Emperor Hsung Tung. Hupeh province Dollar. C.W. 43. Tsiang 136. Very fine.

- 1075 **Szechuen** province. Dollar 1912. W.R. \$2.50. Fine.
- 1076 **Kiang Nan** province. Dollar. No date. C.W. 47. Almost unc.
- 1077 Dollar 1896. **Szechuen**. Bust of Empress Tzu Hsi. One of the rarest unofficial issues. A lovely piece.
- 1078 Dollar 1898. **Fung Tien** province. Dragon. Tsiang 249. Extremely fine, mint lustre.
- 1079 Tael of **Kirin Arsenal** Mint. 1884. Large square and good luck sign. Rev. Smaller square, inscription. Tsiang 92. Rare. Extremely fine.
- REPUBLIC**
- 1080 Dollar of General Syao Tao Nan in military uniform with high plumed cap. Rev. Good luck sign. Plain edge. Rare. About unc.
- 1081 Dollar of Yuan Shi Kai in square tasseled cap and court dress. Rev. Dragon around inscription. Scarce. Unpublished, unofficial issue.
- 1082 Dollar 1912. Yuan Si Hung with cap. C.W. 9. \$10. Scarce. Extremely fine.
- 1083 Famous **pavillion dollar** 1921. Bust of Hsu Shi Chang. Rev. Chinese entering the Temple of Confucious. Rare. Brilliant. Unc.
- 1084 Rarest **Pattern dollar** 1927. Full face bust of Sun Yat Sen. Rev. Rising sun, two trees and portion of the Mausolium of Sun Yat Sen. This coin approved by the Board of Finance. Only 400 struck. Tsiang 495. Unc. Ext. rare.
- 1085 Sun Yat Sen pattern 1929 Dollar in bronze. Bust left. R. Junk on calm sea. Sun setting to r. 3 birds in front. Proof. Rare. Not in Tsiang rare.
- 1086 Sun Yat Sen (1923) Silver dollar struck in Italy for the Chinese government but never officially adopted. Bust left. Rev. Junk with 3 sails on stormy sea. Milled edge. A beautiful coin. Unc. Rare.
- 1087 Dollar of Chi Hli province. Li Ching Lin in mandarin dress. Rev. One dollar under crossed flags in wreath. Very rare. Official issue.
- 1088 Dollar 1927. Ho Nan province. 3 bars, crossed flags. C.W. 31. Brilliant. Unc.
- 1089 Automobile dollar 1928. Kwei Chow province. Rare. Extremely fine. Rare condition.
- 1090 **Colombia**. Peso 1869 of the type of the regular issue which was struck for the first time in 1871. Medallin mint. This piece in brass as none were struck in silver with this date. Not in Fonrobert. Fine.
- 1091 **Corea**. Crown of 5 Yang 1892. Rare and extremely fine.
- 1092 **Denmark**. 4 Marck 1686 or crown. Arms and monogram. Fine.
- 1093 **Frankfort**. Double taler 1866 with Rothchilds mistress (?) Janaaschek on obv. to left. Rev. Double eagle. Very fine.
- 1094 **German East Africa**. Crown 1894 of 2 Rupees. William II, emperor of Germany. Fine.
- 1095 **Germany**. Republic. 5 Mark 1927. Obv. Tree. Rev. Eagle. Brilliant proof condition. Rare in this condition.
- 1096 **Greece**. Otto. 5 Drachm 1851. Old head wearing mustache to left. Rev. Arms between laurels. In exergue, date and denomination. Was proof. Rare.
- 1098 **Guatemala**. Under Spanish rule. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales 1821. Mintmark NG. Regular pillar dollar type. W.R. Silver Dollars No. 10 (\$7.50) Very fine.
- 1099 As a State of Central America. 8 Reales 1847. Range of mountains sun behind. Rev. Tree in center divides value 8-R. W.R. 11. (\$4.00) Almost extremely fine.
- 1100 Republic. Peso 1894. Female seated. Rev. Constitution surmounted by quetzal. W.R. 16. (\$2.00) Very fine.
- 1101 **Hongkong**. Dollar 1930. Unc.
- 1102... **Italy**. 5 Lire 1911 commemorating 50th anniversary of the Union of the North and South. Unc. Rare.
1103. **Japan**. Yen. Year 13-1880. Proof.

- 1104 Yen 1870. Proof surface.
- 1105 Mansfeld. Bornstatt line. 1605-15. Bruno II and his three brothers. St. George and dragon crown about 1610. Very interesting piece and fine. (Listed \$10)
- 1106 Mexico. Philip II. Cob earliest 8 Reales. Always weak. Quite a nice specimen.
- 1107 Charles III. 1760-89. Peso 1786. Almost unc.
- 1108 8 Reales 1814. Zacatecas A.G. Almost fine.
- 1109 8 Reales 1821. Zacatecas. R.G. Unc.
- 1110 Royalist Provisional mints. ZACATECAS. 8 Reales 1811. Bust right. Struck by Vargas over another coin. Clearly shown on rev. Interesting. Weakly as usual. Almost fine.
- 1111 Ferdinand VII. Royalist Provisional Mints. Chihuahua 8 Reales 1813. Bust of Ferdinand. Crudely cast as usual. Counterstamped. "T" and square stamp. W.R. 22. (\$12.50) Fine for coin. Interesting.
- 1112 8 Reales of Zacatecas provisional issue counterstamped with clear stamp ENSAIE for the Northern arms. Coin weak as usual.
- 1113 Morelos. 8 Reales 1813 of the type of W.R. 29. SUD below Bow. Rev. M-8R-1813 within wreath. Pradeau pl. XVI. Fine.
- 1114 Republic. 8 Reales 1824. Mexico City. Hook-necked eagle variety W. R. 37. (\$7.50) (Mexican coins No. 158) Fine to very fine.
- 1115 Maximilian. 8 Reales 1866. Mexico City. Fine.
- 1116 Netherlands. Crown of 10 Schellingen (10-SC) of the province of Zeeland 1689. Fine and scarce.
- 1117 King William III. 2½ guilders. Bust. Shield. About unc.
- 1118 Peru. Proclamation 1½ peso 1839 on the new constitution. Liberty standing, foot on dragon. Rev. Inscription. Fine to very fine. A scarce large piece.
- 1119 5 Pesetas 1881. Ayacucho. W.R. 23. (\$12.50) Very fine.
- 1120 5 Pesetas 1882. As before. (\$12.50) Very fine to extremely fine.
- 1121 Philippines. Peruvian 1827 peso counterstamped MANILA 1828 and on the other side with Spanish arms. Interesting. Fine.
- 1122 Bolivian 1827 counterstamped Y 11 for Isabelle II. Fine.
- 1123 Poland. Alexander I. 10 Zloty 1825. Plain edge. Fine. Rare. (A \$15.00 coin)
- 1124 Prussia. Frederic William IV. Double Verinstaler 1841 with his bust. An extremely fine specimen.
- 1125 Similar 1842. Extremely fine.
- 1126 5 Mark 1901. Head of Frederic the Great and William II to left. Also 2 Mark 1901 similar. Unc. Added Wurzburg Adam Frederick 2/3 taler 1764. Very fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1127 Ratisbon. Charles V. Early 1548 taler. Arms. Rev. Eagle. Fine and rare early crown.

Russia

This Piece Connected With Swedish Numismatics Also.

- 1128 Peter the Great. Double rouble 1709 commemorating the defeat of the SWEDES at Poltawa. This extremely rare piece unfortunately is not in nice condition, die breaks, and it has also traces of mounting. Still very valuable.
- 1129 Elizabeth 1741-62. Ruble 1748. Broad type. Struck in St. Petersburg. Very fine.
- 1130 Nicholas I. 1825-55. Rouble 1825. Eagle. Rev. Inscription. Very fine.
- 1131 Rouble 1834 commemorating the unveiling of the Alexander column. Head of Alexander to right. Rev. Colum. Perfect brilliant proof. Rare in this condition.
- 1132 San Marino. 5 Lire 1898. Standing Saint. Unc.
- 1133 Scotland. 5 shilling token of Lanark Mills counterstamped on Mexican peso. Very fine. Extremely rare.
- 1134 Shanghai. Japanese Yen 1890. Chopmarked. Fine.
- 1135 Siam. The well-known and favorite crown of 2 ticals (1860) of emperor Mongkut. Elephant. Very fine.

Spain

- 1136 **Ferdinand and Isabelle.** Famous earliest piece of eight or crown struck about 1492 in Seville. (Discovery of America.) Obv. Arms between VIII-S. Rev. bundle of arrows and Gordian knot. A very favorite piece for collectors and brought recently in sales \$22.50.
- 1137 **Philip II 1556-92.** 8 Reales or crown without date. Crowned arms. Rev. Arms of Castille and Leon. Struck in Madrid. Weakly struck as usual but almost round shape. Fine. Rare.
- 1138 **Amadeus I.** 5 Pesetas 1871. Unc.
- 1139 **Philip III.** Thin crown 1611 of 3 Reales for Sicily. One of the few coins with portrait of Philip IV. Extremely fine for coin.
- 1140 **Milan. Charles II** and his mother Marie. Crudes shaped crown 1666 with both busts to right. Fine.
- 1141 **Venice.** Crown 1853 of Francis Joseph of Austria struck at Venice during the time that Austria controlled this city. "V" under young bust. Proof. Very rare.
- 1142 **West Indies.** George III of England. Bank of England 1804. 5 shilling dollar for trade in the West Indies. Very fine.
- 1143 **Wurttemberg.** 1819. Constitution Dollarsize medal. Head of William to right. By Wagner. Fine.
- 1144 **Zanzibar.** Famous 1881 dollar with inscription on both sides. Unc.

CONSIGNMENT T. E. DUMMOND, LONG ISLAND DOLLARS (Alphabetical Order)

- 1145 **China.** Empire. Peiyang Arsenal. Dragon dollar. 24th year. (1898) Fine.
- 1146 Republic. Yuan Shi Kai. Dollar. Bust to left. Rarer date. Extremely fine to unc.
- 1147 **France.** Napoleon III. 5 francs 1868 (F.) 1869 (Extremely fine) 1870 (Very fine.) (3 pcs.)
- 1148 5 francs 1876. Rev. Liberte, Egalite, Fraternite. Unc.
- 1149 5 francs 1878. Mintmark K. Brilliant. Unc.
- 1150 **Frankfort.** Double talers 1844. (Arms.) 1866 (Bust of actress Janaaschek to right.) Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1151 **Great Britain.** Victoria. Crown 1893. Veiled bust to left. Extremely fine.
- 1152 **Holy Roman Empire.** Tyrol. Charles VI. Taler 1714. Bust to right. Unc.
- 1153 **Leghorn.** Cosmos III. Grandduke of Etruria (Tuscany) Crown 1712. Bust to right. Rev. Fortress, under large crown FIDES below. Around: ET PATET ET FAVET. Extremely fine. A desirable piece.
- 1154 **Lubeck.** Crown of 32 Schilling. Eagle. Proof condition.
- 1155 **Mexico.** 8 Reales 1829. Mintmark Zs. 1890. Go. Fine to very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1156 **Naples.** Ferdinand II. Crown of 120 Grano 1855. Head right. Very fine.
- 1157 **Porto Rico.** Alfonso XIII. of Spain. 5 Pesetas 1895. Unc.
- 1158 **Rome.** Popes. Pius IX. Crown or Scudo 1853. Bust to left. Rev. Value. Extremely fine.
- 1159 **Russia.** Elizabeth. Broad duple 1745. Moscow. Bust right. Rev. Double eagle. Fine.
- 1160 Alexander III. Pattern rouble 1883. Bearded bust to right. Date below. Rev. Crown scepter and globe on velvet cushion, within wreath. RUBLE in Russian on top. Plain edge. Brilliant proof.
- 1161 **Sardinia.** Charles Albert. Crown of 5 Lire 1840. Bust right. Rev. Arms, within oak wreath. Very fine.
- 1162 **Saxony.** Christian, John and August. Famous 3 brother taler 1599. Fine.

- 1163 Sayn Wittgenstein. Gustav $\frac{2}{3}$ taler 1676. Bust right. Rev. Arms. Fine. Some corrosion.
- 1164 Spain. Joseph Napoleon. 20 Reales 1811. Bust left. Rev. Arms. Very fine.
- 1165 Sweden. Charles XV. Riks daler 1864. Bust right. Rev. Coat of arms, held by 2 lions. Extremely fine to unc.

MINOR COINS OF MISCELLANEOUS COUNTRIES

(Alphabetical Order)

- 1166 Aquitaine. Richard the Lion hearted. Penny. Rev. Cross. Fine.
- 1167 Argentina. Pattern for a token of ALBERTO VIGNES CA BUENOS AIRES. Liberty head left. Rev. Blank. Proof. Bronze.
- 1168 Bavaria. 1 gulden 1867. $\frac{1}{2}$ gulden 1866. Bust of Louis II. Silver. Brilliant proof. and Brunswick Wildman 12 Mariengroschen. Fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1169 Belgium. Necessity 10 C 5 C of Antwerp 1814 besieged by Napoleon. Copper. Added: Medal of marriage of Duke of Brabant 1853. Bronze. Very fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1170 Ceylon. Under the Dutch. Undated 1 Stiver. (1783) Heavy copper 1 ST on both sides. Also 2 coppers mas of Sahasa Mahla period. 1200. Very fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1171 England. Heavy Promissory penny token 1796 with the famous (now bombed) London Guild Hall. Proof. Desirable piece.
- 1172 Ferrara. (Italy) Hercules I. Half teston. Bust left. Rev. St. George and dragon. Beautiful small silver coin of the Renaissance period and quite rare.
- 1173 France. Charles the Fat 884-887. Denier struck in Nevers. Eudes 887-898. Denier struck in Limoges. Charles the Simple 898-929 $\frac{1}{2}$ denier or obole struck in Melle. Fine. Philip IV 1268-1314 Gros tournois. Extremely fine. Lot of 4 pieces.
- 1174 Anjou. Geoffrey 1099-1151. Feodal denier. Rev. Monogram. Crudely struck. Very good.
- 1175 Champagne. Henry 11-52-1180. Deniers. 3 different pieces.
- 1176 Souvigny. Abbey, Denier. Facing Saint. Very good. Lot of 5 pcs.
- 1177 Lyon. Dixain 1791 struck from church clock's metal. Obv. METAL DE CLOCHE. Rev. 1791 in wreath. Very fine. Interesting.
- 1178 Republic. 5 Decime. Year 2. Large bronze. Brilliant. Unc. and Charles X. Rare 10 C. Brass pattern. No date. ESSAI. Proof. (2 pcs.)
- 1179 France. Napoleon IV (who never reigned). 10 C. 1874 pattern. Head to left. Rev. Crown. Bronze. Proof. Rare.
- 1180 Republic. 25 C. 1904. Marked ESSAI. Proof. Different from the type adopted. Nickel. Edge with 22 corners! Rare. Proof.
- 1181 Frankfort. Reduced taler 1858 with bust of Janaaschek to right. and Gedenk taler 1863 with Market square on obv. Two very pretty brilliant unc. coins. (2 pcs.)

GERMANY BEAUTIFUL PATTERNS

- 1182 Pattern for the 10 Mark gold piece 1913 in bronze. Helmeted head of William I to right. Rev. Crowned 10. Brilliant proof.
- 1183 Set of 3 very rare beautiful 3 Mark patterns 1925. Female to left. Rev. Different eagles. Extremely fine. Silver. (3 pcs.)
- 1184 Set of 3 other 3 Mark pieces 1925, 1926. Different obv. and rev. Extremely fine. Silver. (3 pcs.) Valuable.
- 1185 Pattern for the 2 Mark 1876. Only rev. Obv. blank. Brilliant proof. Silver.
- 1186 Beautiful collection of patterns 25 C. 1908 in BRONZE. Eleven brilliant proof pieces, many different. Very rare.
- 1187 Rare set of silver pattern 25 C. 1908. All five different. Round and octagonal. Proof and unc. (5 pcs.)

OVER 2000 LOTS IN THIS SALE

- 1188 **Greece.** Rare set of patterns for the gold 20, 10, 5 Drachmes 1869. Copper gilt obv. of 20 Drachme. Rev. Blank. Separate copper gilt obv. and rev. 10 drachme. Separate obv. and rev. 5 drachme. All brilliant proof. (5 pcs.)
- 1189 **Essai** in bronze of the obverse of the crown or 5 drachme. Rev. Blank. Proof.
- 1190 **India. Hindostan.** Small silver Ramatankas, or rupee size. (2 pcs.) **Holkar.** Small silver coin dated A.D. 1892. Fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1191 **Ireland.** James II. Gun money 1690. ½ crown of May. Shilling of June. Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1192 **Italian republic.** 1804. Small copper 2 Denari struck in Milan. Obv. Scale and REPUBLICA ITALIANA 1804. Rev. 1/100 within wreath, below DENARI 2. Mintmark M. This small copper coin is of the greatest rarity and worth \$10. Proof.
- 1193 **Japan.** Bunsei. Nishun Gin and Bumsei Asshu gin. 2 large rectangular silver coins and 1 small piece. Very fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1194 **Lucca.** (Italy) 5 C. 1806. Bust of Felix and Elizabeth to left. Rare copper coin. Very fine. **Monaco.** Pattern Decime 1838. Head of Honore V to left. Bronze. Proof. (2 pcs.)
- 1195 **Peru.** Silver proclamation piece 1840 of ¼ dollar size. LA MONEDA EN HONOR AL PABELLON. Arms. Silver. Extremely fine.
- 1196 **Persian Gulf Region.** Long larin or fishhook money of different type than the Ceylon pieces. Base silver. Fine.
- 1197 **Portugal.** Pattern in silver for the gold 5000 Reis 1866. Obv. and Rev. Plain edge. Also brilliant proof silver pattern for the obv. and rev. separately. These patterns have one blank side, of course. Bronze essais for 20 and 10 Reis 1863. ESSAIO MONETARIO. Proof. A rare lot of 5 pieces.
- 1198 **Prussia.** Coronation taler 1861. Unc. and satirical 1909 3 Mark. A hat on William's head (hand engraving) silver. (2 pcs.)
- 1199 **Rome.** Guilio of ¼ taler size of Julius II. Peter and Paul on Obv. **Venice.** Osella of ½ taler size. Doge Pietro Lando kneeling before Christ. Rev. Christ flying. Silver. Extremely fine to Very fine. (2 pcs.) Interesting.
- 1200 **Saxony.** August ½ taler 1585. Bust right. Rev. Arms. In almost superb condition. Scarce.
- 1201 **Sing Sing** prison money. 5 C. Signed MWL. Aluminum. Unc. Rare.
- 1202 **Tobago.** Cayenne double sou counterstamped TB above small o. An extremely fine specimen. Also **Tunis** ½ crown A.H. 1293 with counterstamped "star." Silver. Very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1203 **Transvaal.** Paul Kruger 2 shilling piece cut out in Holland during the Boer War as souvenir so that only portrait is left. Made to an ornament. Very nicely done. Very fine.
- 1204 **U.S.A. Medals.** Springfield bicycle tournament 1853. Arms of Springfield with train on obv. Silver. Temperance medal 1894 with bust of Fisk 1828-1890. Rev. Memorial hall in Harriman, Tennessee. Brass. Very fine. Temperance Declaration Medal 1856. Bronze. Very fine. (3 pcs.)

CONSIGNMENT B

- 1205 **Brunswick-Luneburg.** Medal on the unity between brothers Rudolf, August and Anton Ulrich to right. Rev. Clapsed hands above city. In exergue BRVNSV. 62 millim. A very pretty large medal. Silver. Very fine to fine.
- 1206 **Denmark.** Frederic IV. 4 Mark 1723. King on horseback right. Fine.
- 1207 **England.** George III. Maundy money 1800. 4, 3, 2 and 1 penny. Silver. Extremely fine. (4 pcs.)
- 1208 **Prussia.** Frederic William III. Taler 1814. Fine. William II. 5 Mark 1914. Extremely fine. 3 Mark 1913. Unc. Frederic the Great Silver 18 Kreuzer 1764. Fine. Emergency copper money of 12 Pfennig of the City of Osnabruck. Westphalia copper 10 Mark. Running horse. Fine. A nice lot. (6 pcs.)

ORDER PRICE LIST NOW---50 CENTS

- 1209 Frederic William IV. Double taler 1842. Extremely fine. William I. Victory taler 1871 of reduced size. Fine. William II 3 Mark 1910. Berlin University. Very fine. Bronze medal of dollar size commemorating golden wedding 1879 of William and August. Almost proof. A nice lot. (4 pcs.)
- 1210 Victory taler 1871. 3 Mark 1913. Centenary of the War of Liberation. 2 Mark 1901 commemorating Frederic the Great. (2 pcs.) 1/12 taler 1794. Brunswick. Fine. (4 pcs.)
- 1211 **Russia.** Nicholas II. Ruble 1899. Commemorating ruble 1813-1913. Third centenary of Romanoff rule. Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1212 Ruble 1897. Bust of Czar left. Rev. in proof condition.
- 1213 Ruble 1903. As before. Rev. in proof.
- 1214 **Saxony.** John George, August and Christian. Three brother taler. 1597. Three brothers facing. Rev. Crested arms. Very fine. Always a favorite crown.
- 1215 Thick taler 1609. Bust of Christian right. Rev. John and August facing each other. Fine.
- 1216 John George taler 1269. Bust right. Rev. Crested arms. Fine. John George III 2/3 taler 1690. Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1217 **Lot.** France. Philip IV Gros tournois. Rome. Pius IX. 10 Baiiochi 1856 silver Unc. Isle of Man. Copper. Carolingian denier, silver. Very small German octagonal silver medalet. Lot of 5 pieces.

RARE COINS OF DIFFERENT COUNTRIES BUT SMALLER THAN DOLLARSIZE RUSSIA

- 1218 Peter the Great. ¼ rube 1725. Bust right. Giel 2. Very good to fine.
- 1219 Catherine I. **Pattern Rarity.** ¼ ruble or 25 Copecks, 1726. Petersburg. Double eagle. Rev. Value under 24 dots. SILVER. Brilliant superb. Not a re-strike but the very rare original. (Petrov marks it 150 roubles, which was equivalent to \$75.)
- 1220 Anna. 1730-40. ½ ruble 1732. Bust right. Fine to very good.
- 1221 **Georgia.** Alexander I of Russia. 20 Phuli (1810). Copper. Inscription both sides. Extremely fine. Scarce.

POLAND

- 1222 Lot of interesting early minor coins. Shilling 1661. 6 gros 1664 of John Casimir. 6 gros 1760, 1761, 1763 of August III. 1/24 taler 1621, 1624 of Sigismund III. 6 gros 1682 of John III. Sobieski. Added: Swedish silver shilling 1664 (2 pcs.) 1665 of Charles XI. All very fine. (11 pcs.)
- 1223 Coronation medal 1754. Obv. Stanislas August to right. Silver. Half dollar size. Very fine.
- 1224 Revolution 1831. Military cross in silver plus ring REX ET UATRIA in center. Very fine.

FRANCE

Carolingian Kings

- 1225 Charles le Chauve 840-877. Silver Denier struck at Amiens. Monogram with inscription. Rev. Cross with inscription. Gariel 3 var. Very fine. (The following are all different.)
- 1226 Struck in Angers. Gar. 9. Brilliant. Unc. Rare as such.
- 1227 Struck in Arras. Gar 11. var. Extremely fine.
- 1228 Struck in Le Mans. Gar. 129. Brilliant. Unc.
- 1229 Struck in Melle. Gar. 59. Very fine.
- 1230 Struck in Orleans. Gar. 40. Extremely fine.

- 1231 Obole or ½ denier. Bourges. Gar. 41. Very fine.
 1232 Charles le Chauve. Denier struck at the Palace of King. Gariel 169. Very fine.
 1233 Struck at Bourges. Gar. 40. Extremely fine.
 1234 Charles le Gros 884-87. Inscription CHRISTIANA RELIGIO. Gar. 70. Almost unc.
 1235 Endes 887-898. Denier. 2 different types. Very fine each.
 1236 Struck in Limoges. Gar. 27. Very fine to extremely fine.

Kings of France

- 1237 Louis IX. 1226-1270. Denier tournois (struck in Tours) Chapel within inscription. Rev. Cross. Hoffman 13. Fine.
 1238 Philip IV. 1285-1314. Gros tournois. Chapel within wreath of lilies. Rev. Cross within two circles of inscription. Hoffman 5. Ciani 201. Extremely fine.
 1239 Louis XIV. Half ecu or ½ crown 1655. Bust right. Rev. Shield. Fine.

Republic

- 1240 2 Sols 1691 struck by Monneron valuable against assignats. Liberty seated. Copper. Brilliant. Unc.
 1241 10 Centimes 1848 in quadruple thickness. On edge PIEFORT. CONCOURS MONETAIRE (struck for a contest). Head of Republic to left. Rev. Denomination. In this heavy weight very rare. Very fine.

Monaco

- 1242 Gambling silver 2 francs token used in the gambling room CERCLE DE MONACO. Inscription both sides. Very fine.

NETHERLANDS

- 1243 Medal 1940. Nazi invasion of the Hague. Parachutist descending in the city. Inscription NAZI INVASION MAY X MCMXL. Rev. Arms of the Netherlands. In white metal and lead struck in England or U.S.A. Quite crude but the only one we ever saw of these Nazi conquests. 50 mm. Fine. Very rare.
 1244 MAASTRICHT. Besieged by Spaniards. Copper 16 and 2 Sols 1679. Inscription, on rev. Sword dividing inscription. Always weakly struck. (2 pcs.)

ITALY

- 1245 Florence. Cosimo I de Medici 1536-74. ½ crown or ½ piastre. 1569. Obv. Bust to right. Rev. Christ baptised by St. John. Corpus XII page 270. n. 97. Almost fine.
 1246 Popes. Gregorius XIII. Bronze medal on the Massacre 1572 of Saint Bartholomew. Head to left. Rev. Allegorical representation of the Massacre. 30 mm. Very fine. Interesting.
 1247 Pius IX. Silver medal 1847 with bust to right. Rev. Statues of St. Peter and Paul. 42 mm. Very fine.
 1248 (No date) award medal of Jesus College. Silver. 35 mm. Christ putting laurel wreath on student's head. Superb. (Loop removed.)
 1249 Clemens XI. 1700-21. Heavy brass coin weight for 2 Spanish doubloons or gold 8 Escudos. Arms. Very interesting. Very fine.
 1250 Italy. Copper 2 C. 1861. Naples. 1 C. 1861 1862 N and M. Nickel. 20 C. 1894. Almost all unc. (4 pcs.)

SPAIN

- 1251 Moorish reign. Al Hakan I. Kalif Dirhem. A.H. 195. Silver. Fine.
 1252 Ferdinand III. 1217-52. Denier for Castille. Fine.

- 1253 Ferdinand and Isabelle. The patrons of Columbus. $\frac{1}{2}$ crown (1492) but size of crown, somewhat thinner and 1111 in stead of 8. Rarer than the crown of 8 Reales. Very fine.
- 1254 Pattern 1869 with rev. of U. S. gold \$10 pieces. Spain reclining. Brass. Reed-ed edge. Very fine.
- 1255 Pattern 10 C. 1875 of Don Carlos pretender. Bust to right. Rev. Arms. Bronze. Very fine.
- 1256 **Oran.** Siege (1618) square copper 2 Reales O-R-A-N. Rev. Arms. Extremely fine for coin. Very rare. Valuable.
- 1257 **Balearic Island.** 12 dineros 1812. Bust of Ferdinand VII to left. Copper. Fine.

SWITZERLAND

- 1258 Lot. Constance Groschen or Batzen of Hugo V Hohenlanden 1496-1532. Very fine. (2 pcs.) Bern 10 Krone 1759. Very fine. 5 Batz 1810. Unc. Batz 1789. Very fine. Constance Batz or groschen 16th century. Very fine. (2 pcs.) Nice lot. (7 pcs.)
- 1259 **Constance.** $\frac{1}{2}$ taler or $\frac{1}{2}$ crown 1761. Beautiful bust to left. Rev. Arms. Schulthess R. 4176. Almost brilliant. Unc.

GERMANY

- 1260 Berlin Technical Exposition 1847. Germania seated. Rev. Railroad engine. Bronze. 43 mm. Proof.

ANNAM-SIAM

- 1261 **Annam** Gia Long 1802-20. Bar of 1 Ounce. Schroeder 118. Chinese inscription on all sides. Silver. Fine.
- 1262 Thieu Tri 1841-47. Broad crown. Obv. Dragon. Rev. Flaming sun. 45 mm. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 1263 **Siam.** Pattern double tical in nickel. (1860) Plain edge. Elephant. Rev. 3 minarets. Proof. Extremely rare.

CENTRAL AMERICA

- 1264 **Guatemala.** Charles IV. 4 Reales 1798. MM. NG. Rarer than 8 Reales. Fine.

SOUTH AMERICA

- 1265 **Colombia.** 1858. Silver pattern for the gold peso. Inscription reads 1 PESO. size of U.S. half dime. Fonrobert 8158. Plain edge. Brilliant proof. Very rare.
- 1266 1849. Bogota silver pattern for the $\frac{1}{4}$ gold Onca. Inscription reads PESO. Little smaller than the U.S. quarter. Fonrobert 8133. Brilliant proof.
- 1267 **Chile.** Pattern in gilded copper 1849 for the gold onca or 8 Escudos 1849. "CONSTITUTIA" standing IGUALDAD ANTE LA LEI 8 E.M.L. In exergue 21 Q's. Rev. In wreath 1849 engraved. Very fine. Rare. Fonrobert 9892.
- 1268 **Argentina.** Buenos Aires. Copper 1 Decimo 1823. Rev. Arms. Unc.
- 1269 **Patagonia.** 2 Centavos 1874 of Orllie, King of Araucania and Patagonia, which he never became. Obv. Arms, within wreath of stars. Rev. NOUVELLE FRANCE, within wreath DOS CENTAVOS 1874. Proof. Bronze.

COINS OF DIFFERENT COLONIES AND SMALL COUNTRIES

- 1270 **Andarra.** (Smallest republic in world between France and Spain.) 10 Centimos 1875. The only coin ever issued. Bronze proof. Rare.
- 1271 **Bombay.** 10 Cash 1791. Atkins 69. Shield of East India Co. Brilliant proof.
- 1272 **British India.** 4th Century B.C. $\frac{1}{2}$ dharana. Punchmarked crude thin silver coin. Punches, elephant and curious 'S2' Rev. Very fine.

- 1273 **British West Africa.** Brass 2 shillings 1938. Bust of George VI. Rev. Tree. Unc.
- 1274 **Cape of Good Hope.** Penny 1889. Victoria left. Proof.
- 1275 **Caliphate.** A.H. 189 A.D. 805. Dirhem of Haroun al Raschid struck in Afghanistan by the governor Djafer at Balck. Interesting. Fine.
- 1276 **Ceylon.** Set of 1-48, 1-96, 1-192 rupee 1802. Three gilt brilliant proof patterns. Atkins 67, 70, 71. Rare set.
- 1277 48 Stivers 1804. Atkins 6. Silver dump coin of $\frac{1}{2}$ rupee size. Elephant above date. Value on rev. Very fine.
- 1278 Lot of rare Coffee plantation tokens. Keer brass. Eastwood No. 13. Extremely thin coffee Hultsdorf Mills. Eastw. No. 16. McLachlan. Eastw. No. 18. Maddema Mills. 1877. Eastw. No. 20. Ambewatte coffee crisis 1877. Eastw. No. 19. Slave Island Mills 1876. Eastw. 32. Sudduwelle penny. Eastw. 33. Grand Pass. Struck in Switzerland (1812) for Volkart. Eastw. No. 37a. Maradan Mills. Volkart. Eastw. 38. Brass coin by the Walker firm with number on it indicating hour payment. Eastw. No. 42. Very fine. (10 pcs.) Valuable lot. Fine and better.
- 1280 Another lot. Alston Scott lead token (1848) Colombo. See Eastwood Ceylon coffee tokens (Pittsburgh 1940) No. 3. Keer token elephant on rev. Always holed (1866) Fine. Eastw. No. 13. Same but tortoise. Brass. Proof. Eastw. No. 15. Rare. Maddema Mills. Zinc 1877. Eastw. No. 20. Fine. Jon Robertson. Eastw. No. 21. Copper. Fine. Same but instead of oy-oy the letters VM-VM. Eastw. No. 22. Fine. Polwatty Mills. Eastw. 27a. Sebastian Mills. Elephant $4\frac{1}{2}$ d. Rev. B. Atkins. 97. Eastw. 29. Fine. Grand Pass. Volkart Brothers. Eastw. No. 37a. Fine. Walker token. Brass coin with number indicating hour payment. Eastw. No. 42. Very fine. (10 pcs.) Valuable lot.
- 1281 **The Circars.** (Madras Presidency) Bronze 1/48 Rupee 1794. East India Co. Shield within outer circle. Rev. Coat of arms, and value within outer circle. Inscription on both outer circles. Atkins 125. Brilliant proof.
- 1282 **Demerary and Essequibo.** 3 bits centercut. Scallope edge 3 B. Blank rev. Wood 121. Excessively rare. Very fine. W. Raymond \$35.
- 1283 **Dutch East Indies.** Superb rupee 1799. Rare date. Perfect brilliant proof.
- 1284 **Eritrea.** Umberto. 2 lire 1890. Bust right. Silver. Unc.
- 1285 **French Cochin China.** 50 C 1879. "Francia" seated. Silver. Unc.
- 1286 **Gold Coast.** Trade coin of $\frac{1}{2}$ ackey 1818. Bust of George III. Rev. 2 natives supporting arms. Silver. Proof. Rare.
- 1287 **Griquatown** 1890. Penny. Victoria to left. Rev. Flying eagle. Bronze proof.
- 1288 Undated penny (1891) Different reverse. Different eagle and other inscription. Bronze proof.
- 1290 **Liberia.** 1 C. 1890. U.S. imitation Liberty head. Rev. Denomination in center under IN GOD WE TRUST. Brilliant proof. Bronze.
- 1291 Similar but in center on rev. Arms. Brilliant proof.
- 1292 Similar but arms and inscription different. Brilliant proof.
- 1293 **Philippines.** 1 C. 1920, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28. Coins of the World 12. Bronze. Unc.
- 1294 **Saint Kitts.** Center from a mexican dollar plugged out and counterstamped 2 for 2 bits. Wood 126. Very rare. Valuable. Very fine.
- 1295 **St. Kitts.** Cayenne copper double sou. Counterstamped SK for St. Kitts. An almost extremely fine specimen. Rare as such.
- 1296 **San Marino.** (Small republic in Italy.) 2 Lire 1898. Silver. Perfect brilliant proof. Scarce.
- 1297 **Sierra Leone.** 10 Cents 1805. Lion. Rev. Clasped hands. Unc.
- 1298 Large penny 1791 of similar type. Brilliant proof. Bronze. (Larger than 1 Cent.)
- 1299 **Transvaal.** Pattern pound or sovereign 1896 in copper. Bust of Kruger. Inscription 1 POND. Very fine.
- 1300 **Tunis.** Turkish sultan Mustafa. A.D. 1757-74. Para struck in his name. Arabic inscription both sides. Copper. Very fine.
- 1301 **Zanzibar.** Pice A.H. 1205 of the East India Co. Scale. Rev. Inscription. Unc.

INTERESTING LOTS OF AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND TOKENS

- 1303 35 large copper penny tokens about 1860 for Australian states and New Zealand. All in perfect condition. These pieces are all scarce and there are several rare items among these. An excellent lot. (35 pcs.)
- 1304 A similar lot of 35 pieces as before. Again all different from the first lot. All perfect. (35 pcs.)
- 1305 A totally different lot of 35 pieces of pennies from Australia and New Zealand. As before, all in perfect condition. A very valuable lot. (35 pcs.)
- 1306 As before. All different. (35 pcs.)
- 1307 Australian and New Zealand pennies (7) and half pennies (30). All in perfect condition. A swell rare lot. (37 pcs.)
- 1308 Another lot of 17 tokens, partly half pennies for Australia and New Zealand. All perfect. (17 pcs.)
- 1309 Nickel 5 Centimes 1882 of the French Australian Bank. A very unusual token. Very fine. Also a brilliant proof 1881 penny of Christchurch (Australia).
- 1310 Misc. Portugal 640 Reis 1695 or crown F. 200 Reis 1747 or ¼ crown F. Argentina 2 Sueldos 1826 of Rio de la Plata F. Scarce. (3 pcs.) Silver.

DIFFERENT INTERESTING MEXICAN LOTS

- 1311 Minor lot. Half R 1808, One R 1808, One R 1807, Half R 1799, One R 1801, One R 1789, Half R 1784, Two R 1784, One R 1782, One R 1781, Two R 1781, One R 1780, Half R 1780, One R 1776, Half R 1775, Two R 1774, Half R 1774, Half R 1769, Two R 1768, Two R 1763, One R 1761, Half R 1759. (22 pcs.) All silver. Very fine to fine.
- 1312 Another lot. Half R 1758, One R 1755, Half R 1755, Double R 1753, One R 1753, Half R 1753, Half R 1745, One R 1750, Half R 1750, One R 1743, Two R 1739. All silver. (11 pcs.) Very fine to fine.
- 1313 Dollar lot. 8 R. 1811 over 1810, 8 R 1797, 8 R 1796, 8 R 1771. Mostly fine to very fine. (4 pcs.)
- 1314 8 Reales Morelos 1813. Copper. A choice specimen.
- 1315 Morelos lot. Thick copper 2 R (1812) 1813. Morelos. Copper 8 Reales (holed) Copper 8 R 1814. Thick copper 8 R 1813. (5 pcs.) Mostly very good to fine.
- 1316 8 Reales 1821 Zac (2 pcs., 1 holed). 2 R, 1 R 1821 (2 pcs.) all Mexico City. 2 R 1820, Zs. 2, 1 R and half R 1819. 1 R 1817. 2 Cuartillas 1816 Copper. Half R 1816. 2 R 1815. Half R 1815. Half R 1812. Half R 1811. (18 pcs.) All about fine.
- 1317 **Rare lot of coins of Emperor Augustin.** 2 R 1822 (2 pcs.) 1823 (5 pcs.) (Small and large head varieties.) 1 R 1823. Half R 1822 (3 pcs.) Half R 1823 (4 pcs.) 1 R 1822. Republic 1 R 1825. Quarter R Copper 1829 (2 pcs.) (19 pcs.) Mostly fine.
- 1318 Lot Quarter R copper, 1836, 1834, 1833. 1831. Silver Half R 1844 Ca. 1844 Ga. 1844 Mexico City. Copper Eighth R 1842. Silver 1 R 1842 Za. Quarter R 1842. Half R 1841. Half R 1848. Half R 1847. 1 R 1852. 2 R 1851 Go. Half R 1851 Go. (16 pcs.) Mostly fine.
- 1319 8 R 1838. Unc. 1835. 1 Peso 1872 Go. (2 pcs.)
- 1320 Silver 10 C. 1864 Go. 10 C. 1868. Copper 1 C 1869, 1864. Silver 2 R 1863 Zs. Half Real 1867 Go. (6 pcs.) Most fine to very fine.
- 1321 Lot copper 1 C. 1875 (unc.) 1 C 1874 (2 pcs.) Silver 50 C 1877. Copper 1 C 1889. Silver 25 C. 1877 Zs. Copper 1 C 1881, proof. 1 Centavo 1880. Guana-juato mint proof. 1 C. 1889 unc. 1 C. 1890. Nickel 5 C. 1882. Copper 1 C. 1897, 1898, 1888, 1887, 1891 (2 pcs.) (17 pcs.) Mostly fine to unc.

- 1322 Rare lot. Chihuahua. Quarter R 1856, 1865, 1866 copper and Quarter R 1856 counterstamped MCCARTY. Durango Quarter R 1872 counterstamped P. Guanajuato 1 Cuartilla 18(28) copper eighth R 1856 brass. Quarter R 1856 brass. (8 pcs.) All very good and fine.
- 1323 Guerrero. Zapata coinage. Peso 1914, 1915. Weakly struck. Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1324 Lot. Hermosillo 1 Cuartilla 1834 copper. Jalisco eighth R 1860, half Octavo 1860, 1 Octavo 1859, San Luis Potosi quarter R, 1859, 1860, Sinaloa quarter R 1859. Soberano quarter R 1867, Zacatecas quarter R 1863 brass, 1859 brass and one counterstamped MS, quarter R 1862 counterstamped GUEVO. Brass. Eighth R 1862, 1863 brass, Durango quarter R 1860. (15 pcs.) All very good and fine.

MORE MODERN ISSUES

- 1325 Czechoslovakia. 5 Koruny 1938. Smelt furnace. C.W. 10.
- 1326 Great Britain. 1902. Coronation set of Edward VII. 6 pence to 1 crown. Sand blast proofs. Scarce. (5 pcs.)
- 1327 Italy. 10 lire 1927. Victor Emanuele. Rev. Biga. Now scarce. Very fine.
- 1328 Manchukuo. 1 and ½ fen 1935. C.W. 78. Extremely fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1329 Persia. 2, 1 ¼ kran 1926 of Reza Khan Pahlevi. Lion type. Extremely fine to unc. Scarce set. CW. \$3.25. (3 pcs.)
- 1330 Portugal. 10, 5, 2½ escudos 1940. Sailing ship. The only European coins dated 1940 that have so far been seen. CW. \$2.75. Unc. (3 pcs.)
- 1331 1 escudo, 50 centavos 1940. Nickel. Liberty head. Unc. (2 pcs.)
- 1332 Spain. 25c 1937. Commemorating 2nd year of Franco reign. Center hole. Not in W.R. Nickel. Unc. Rare.

A U. S. TYPE COLLECTION

- 1333 SILVER DOLLARS. 1795. 3 leaves under each wing. Edge dent, near L in Liberty and between 3rd and 4th star on obv. r. otherwise fine and scarce.
- 1334 1844. Very fine. Scarce.
- 1335 1869. Proof. Scarce.
- 1336 1885 S mint. Unc. Scarce. (Cat. \$10.00)
- 1337 1921 Peace Dollar. Unc.
- 1338 1877 S. Trade Dollar. Unc.
- 1339 Bryan Dollar. Gorham 823 grains. Cartwheel rev. Ex. fine. Scarce.
- 1340 Canada. Dollar. 1935. George V. Unc.
- 1341 HALF DOLLARS. 1795. Abt. fine and scarce.
- 1342 1808 Abt. fine.
- 1343 1824 Unc. Scarce.
- 1344 1834 Abt. Unc.
- 1345 1836 2 Var. Ex. fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1346 1873 Arrows. Very fine.
- 1347 1896 Proof. Scarce. (Cat. \$4.50)
- 1348 QUARTERS. 1806. Fine. Scarce.
- 1349 1825 Very good. Scarce.
- 1350 1853 Arrows, 1854, 1860. Very good. (3 pcs.)
- 1351 1872 Unc. Nicked.
- 1352 1893 Isabella. Unc.
- 1353 1917 Type I. Unc.
- 1354 TWENTY CENT PIECE. 1875 S. Unc.
- 1355 DIMES, 1821, 1839, 1859-0, 1860-0. Av. very good. (4 pcs.)
- 1356 HALF DIMES. 1800 Fine Specimen. Scarce.
- 1357 1853 Arrows, 1872, fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1358 THREE CENTS NICKEL. 1881. Proof.

SILVER DOLLARS

- 1359 1884 Carson City mint. Unc. but hair marked.
1360 1885 New Orleans. Unc.
1361 Another. Same. Very fine.
1362 1887 New Orleans. Scarce. Ex. fine.
1363 1889 San Francisco Mint. Catalogs unc. at \$30.00. This one Fine. Rare.
1364 1899 S mint. Ex. fine. Abt. unc. Scarce.
1365 1922 Unc., 1922 D unc. Scarce. Peace Dollars. (2 pcs.)
1365A 1923 D mint. Unc.
1365B 1925 Scarce. Very good to fine.
1365C 1928 Unc., 1935 Unc. (2 pcs.)
1365D 1934 P, D and S mints. Unc. (3 pcs.)
1365E 1922 Unc. (4 pcs.)
1365F 1922 Unc. (4 pcs.)
1365G Two Dollar Note. Series of 1928. Red seal. Julian and Morgenthau. Scarce. Extremely fine.

HALF DOLLARS

- 1365H 1867 S. Very fine; 1868 S. Fine. (2 pcs.)
1366 1876 S. Ex. fine. Scarce So.
1367 1913 S. Very fine. Scarce.
1368 1917 S on obverse. Only good but Rare.
1369 1934 S. Unc.

STANDING LIBERTY QUARTERS

- 1370 1917 Type II. Unc. Scarce. (Cat. \$6.00)
1371 1918 P and S. Very good. Scarce. (2 pcs.)
1372 1919 S. Fine to Very fine. Rare coin.
1373 1920 Unc. Scarce. (Cat. \$5.00)
1374 1920 D. Abt. fine. Date worn. Scarce.
1375 1923, 1924. Scarce. Abt. fine. (2 pcs.)
1376 1924 D and S. Very fine, fine. Scarce. (2 pcs.)
1377 1925 Very fine.
1378 1928 S. Unc. Scarce.
1379 1929 D and S. Ex. fine and Unc. Scarce. (2 pcs.)
1380 1930 Unc., 1930 S, very fine. (2 pcs.)
1381 1932 Unc., 1934 D, fine, 1935 very fine. (3 pcs.)
1382 Half Dollar. 1933 S. Ex. fine to Unc.
1383 1934 D. Unc.
1384 Trade Dollar. 1875 S. Very fine.
1385 Trade Dollar. 1880. Proof.
1386 20 Cents. 1875 S. Unc.
1387 20 Cents. 1875. Proof.

SET OF MERCURY DIMES

- 1388 1916-1941. All dates and mintmarks, 1937-1941 Proofs. Unc. from 1929 and earlier ones avg. very good to fine. Mounted in National Coin Album with 5 pages. (63 coins. (Bid for set.)

OVER 2000 LOTS IN THIS SALE

SET OF MORGAN DIMES

- 1389 1892-1916 S. Missing only 1894-0, 1895, 1895-0, 1896-0 and S, 1897 S, 1901 S, 1903 S, 1904 S. Several unc. pcs. Balance avg. abt. fine. 65 coins. Mounted in National Coin Album with 5 pages. Bid for lot.
- 1390 Dimes. 1850, 53, 1886, 87, 88, 92, 97, 98, 99, 1900, 1901. Avg. very good to fine. (11 pcs.)
- 1391 Dimes. 1891-O, 1892-O, 1899-O, 1900-S, 1901-O, 1902-O, 1903-O, 1909-S, 1910-S, 1910-D. Nice lot. Very good to fine. (10 pcs.)
- 1392 Dimes. S mint. 1864, 1868, 1869, 1884, 1892, 1898. Avg. fine. (6 pcs.)
- 1393 Dimes. 1891 S. Unc.
- 1394 1897 S. Unc. Scarce. (Cat. \$5.00)
- 1395 1899 S. Unc. Scarce. (Cat. \$5.00)
- 1396 1900 S. Ex. fine. Scarce.
- 1397 1914 S. Has been polished. Very fine.
- 1398 1916 S. Mercury. Unc.
- 1399 20 Cents. 1875 S. Very fine.

COMMEMORATIVES

- 1400 1892 Columbian, 1893 Columbian. Unc. (2 pcs.)
- 1401 1915 Panama Pacific. Unc. Rare.
- 1402 1920 Maine. Unc.
- 1403 1920 Pilgrim. Unc.
- 1404 1921 Pilgrim. Unc. Scarce.
- 1405 1921 Missouri Plain. Unc. Rare.
- 1406 1921 Missouri 2x4. Unc. Rare.
- 1407 1922 Grant Plain. Unc.
- 1408 1922 Grant with Star. Unc. Rare.
- 1409 1923 Monroe Doctrine. Unc.
- 1410 1924 Huguenot-Walloon. Unc.
- 1411 1925 Lexington-Concord. Unc.
- 1412 1925 Fort Vancouver. Scarce. Unc.
- 1413 1925 Stone Mountain. Unc.
- 1414 1926 Sesqui-Centennial. Unc.
- 1415 1926 Oregon Trail. Unc.
- 1416 1926 Oregon Trail. S mint. Unc.
- 1417 1934 Texas. Unc. 1934; Maryland. Unc. (2 pcs.)
- 1418 1934 Boone. Unc.
- 1419 1935 Arkansas. Unc.
- 1420 1935 San Diego. S mint. Unc.
- 1421 1935 Connecticut. Unc. Scarce.
- 1422 1935 Spanish Trail. Unc. Scarce.
- 1423 1936 Rhode Island. P mint. Unc.

COLONIALS

- 1424 Castorland 1796. Franco-American Colonial. Copper. Restrike. Unc.
- 1425 Kentucky (1790) Cent. Lettered Edge. Ex. fine. Scarce.
- 1426 Kentucky (1790) Cent. Plain edge. Very fine.
- 1427 Kentucky Cent. (1795) Milled edge which is rare. Proof condition which is very rare also.

ORDER PRICE LIST NOW---50 CENTS

MARYLAND—EXTREME RARITIES

- 1428 Standish Barry Three Pence (1790). Obv. Head 1. BALTIMORE. TOWN. JUL(Y). The balance, on the bottom clipped off. Rev. THREE PENCE in circle and in 2 lines. The TH and PEN worn; around circle, inscribed, STANDISH BARRY. Ex. Rare. Catalogs at \$75.00 in fine condition.
- 1429 Chalmers 6 pence 1783. Crosby P1. IX No. 7. Only about Good but extremely Rare. Catalogs at \$50.00, good, \$100 fine.
- 1430 Baltimore. Vauxhall ½ dime 1848. Token of Benjamin Jury. Obv. Imitation of regular ½ dime. White metal. Extremely fine. Very rare.

MASSACHUSETTS

- 1431 Massachusetts Pine Tree shilling. Clipped. Abt. very good. Scarce.
- 1432 Massachusetts Oak Tree Three Pence. 1652. Very fine specimen.
- 1433 Massachusetts. 6 pence 1652. Pine Tree. Crosby 1A. A very fine specimen.
- 1434 Pine tree shilling 1652. Small planchet. Crosby 21L. Broad letters and figures. A fine to very fine specimen.
- 1435 Pine tree shilling 1652. Crosby 20L. Fine.
- 1436 Massachusetts. Facsimile of the Pine Tree Shilling. (Inter. Sterl. Co.) Silver.

NEW YORK, Etc.

- 1437 New York Immunis Columbia Cent 1787. Unc. with steel color. A gorgeous extremely rare item which we value at \$35.
- 1438 Cent 1787. Liberty seated to left, with a beautiful olive. An extremely fine specimen. Very rare.
- 1439A Nova Constellatio Cent 1783. U.S. worn. Only very good.
- 1439B Rosa Americana Two Pence 1723. Unc. Scarce. Crosby P1. IV. No. 9.
- 1440 Another Same. Unc. Scarce. Crosby P1. 4 No. 10.
- 1441 Rosa Americana Penny 1723. Unc. Scarce.
- 1442 Talbot, Allum & Lee Cent 1795. Unc. Red.
- 1443 Virginia 1773. The rare "penny." So-called because of the large flan. Crosby P1. IX No. 10. No period after Georgius. In beautiful mint condition, seldom offered for sale.
- 1444 Virginia 1773. Halfpenny. Crosby P1. IX No. 11. Very fine and No. 12 Abt. fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1445 Continental Pewter Dollar 1776. CURRENCY spelled with one R. Very fine. Rare.
- 1446 Early American coinage. A nice lot including Connecticut, New Jersey, Rosa Americana, Fugio, Talb. and Lee, etc. Fine, very good and good. (13 pcs.)

WASHINGTON ITEMS

- 1447 Washington ½ Disme 1792 struck from silver supplied by George Washington. Fine. Very rare.
- 1448 Washington ½ dollar 1792 in silver. Excessively rare. Although somewhat tooled. Strictly fine.
- 1449 Washington memorial medal 1799. "He is in glory—the world in tears." New York parade medal. Silver. Top hole. Unc. Rare.
- 1450 Washington Cent (1792). Obv. Washington bust 1. GEO. WASHINGTON BORN VIRGINIA FEB. 1, 1732. Rev. STAR | GENERAL | OF THE | AMERICAN ARMIES | 1775 | RESIGNED | 1783 | PRESIDENT OF THE | UNITED STATES | 1789. Crosby plates X No. 13. Baker 60. Extremely Rare. and V. fine. Worth \$75.00.
- 1451 Washington. Grate Cent. 1795. Unc.

FRENCH-AMERICAN COLONIALS

(A Series which belongs as much to the American Series as to the Canadian Series.

Missing from most collections of U.S. Colonial Coins.)

- 1452 Louis XV. 5 Sols 1670. Bust right. Rev. French arms. Unimportant planchet defect on edge. Breton 502. Silver. Fine. Rare. (In Breton \$20-\$35)
- 1453 Louis XV. ½ Marque 1750. Crowned "L." Rev. Crowned crossed laurels. Small silver coin. Breton 509. Rarity 5. (In Breton days valued \$125.) Extremely fine, which is in most perfect condition possible.
- 1454 Jeton 1751. Rev. Indian standing. Breton 510. Copper. About fine.
- 1455 Jeton 1754. Laureated bust with long neck. Large lettering. Rev. Beaver working. On very broad planchet. Silver. Brilliant proof. Very rare. (In extremely fine brought \$14 in Schulman's 2nd. U.S.A. sale.)
- 1456 Jeton 1754. Unlaureated bust with covered neck and in full dress. Small lettering. Fine. Rare.
- 1457 Jeton 1755. Long haired bust. Rev. Galley. Breton 515. Bronze. Was proof.
- 1458 Jeton 1758. Long haired different bust. Rev. Birds flying. Breton 519. (One of the rarest types which was sold in Breton days for \$35-\$50.) Very fine.

CANADA

- 1460 Breton 521. One penny bank token. Habitant in winter costume Banque du Penple. Brilliant proof in the original case as presented. Rare as such.
- 1461 B. 526. Bank of Montreal penny 1842 for the bank. Very fine.
- 1462 B 527. ½ penny of the Bank of Montreal with the obverse incused as reverse. A most unusual piece. Very fine.
- 1463 B. 527. As before but regular issue in perfect brilliant proof and rare thus.
- 1464 B. 530. Famous Lachine Canal Railroad penny. Locomotive. Rev. Beaver and THIRD CLASS. These coins were made because the Indians did not get accustomed to ordinary tickets. Center hole so that the conductor could collect them on a string. B. 530 Rarity 2½ \$6. Very fine to extremely fine. Rare.
- 1465 B. 531, B. 561, B 565. Montreal ship ½ penny 1810. T.S. Brown ½ d. G. Shaw ½d. Copper. Average fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1466 B. 537. One of the rarest bridge tokens of all the series. As usually with hole in center and clipped. Still as it is, it is worth \$60-\$70.
- 1467 B. 572, B. 574, B. 582. Obv. same as Rev. Game of cards. Fine. Small top hole. Gnaedinger half penny 1852. Proof. Leroux brass token. Very fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1468 B. 582, B. 584, B. 587. Leroux token in pewter. Fine. Leroux token with shield. Brass. Very fine. Chess club with rev. REINDEAU CHAMPION, etc. Proof. (3 pcs.)
- 1469 B. 587. On the reverse "Ferd. Riendeau champion, etc." (See Leroux 1526.) Bronze. Proof. Very rare.
- 1470 B. 630. Laurin token. Brass. Proof. Quite scarce, and worth nowadays 75c.
- 1471 B. 632. W. Smith token. Brass. Unc. Scarce.
- 1472 B. 636. J. O. Marchand thick token. White metal and nickel. Brilliant proof. Rare and retails as such for 75c.
- 1473 B. 640. Huile Balmoral penny token weakly and unclear struck as usual in lead. Quite scarce.
- 1474 B. 642, B. 643, B. 644, B. 645, B. 646. A rare lot of HUILE BALMORAL and SARA tokens, all brass and Fine to extremely fine. A rare lot. (5 pcs.)
- 1475 B. 658. ½ bread token. White metal. Unc. Scarce.
- 1476 B. 659. 1 bread token. White metal. Unc.
- 1477 B. 689. Bouquet sou. Restrike in copper. Brilliant proof. Rare. V. Beautiful.
- 1478 B. 689. Same in lead. Fine and rare in this metal.
- 1479 B. 714. Bouquet sou. Proof. Rare in this condition.
- 1480 B. 716. Bouquet sou on thick planchet and extremely fine.

- 1481 B. 718, B. 724, B. 734. Leslie ½d. Very good. Brock 1d. Very good. Barnard nickel dollar token with original ring. Extremely fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1482 B. 747. W. Barrett copper token. 14 on obv. Rev. 1. Proof surface. Better than usual.
- 1483 B. 764. Connell 5 C token. Brass. Rarity 2. Fine as usual.
- 1484 B. 795. Ph. Desilets token. Unc.
- 1485 B. 839. Rare Blentein token (Breton \$3). Extremely fine.
- 1486 B. 858. ¼ dollar 1822. Fine.
- 1487 B. 870, B. 874, B. 876. Nova Scotia 1d 1832. (2 pcs.) 1d 1840, 1856. Fine. (4 pcs.)
- 1488 B. 883, B. 894, B. 897. Hosterman ½d. Fine. Trade ½d 1820. Extremely fine. Purves token. Fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1489 B. 900. Famous Halifax Ferry token. Ship. Rev. FERRY TOKEN. Red proof.
- 1490 B. 917, B. 919, B. 921. Prince Edward Island undated self government token. Very fine. (2 pcs.) Dated 1855. Fine. (2 pcs.) Fisheries ½d. Very fine. (5 pcs.)
- 1491 B. 929. Hudson Bay ⅛ Beaver Skin token. Breton lists \$10. In Canada now \$5. Very fine.
- 1492 B. 985. Famous Cossack penny token. Head of Wellington to left. Rev. Cossack on horseback. (Rarity 2½ \$5.) Almost extremely fine. Rare.
- 1493 B. 960. (3 pcs.) B. 994, B. 997 (2 pcs.) Wellington 1812 ½d. Eagle Cent 1815. Shiptoken. Very good, to fine. (5 pcs.)
- 1494 B. 1005, B. 1007, B. 1010. Scarce shiptoken. 2 commercial change farthings. No labour ½d. Average fine. (4 pcs.)
- CENTS.**
- 1495 Collection of Cents 1859, 1884, 1890, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1905, 1906, 1912, 1913, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920. (Seventeen pieces.) Most unc. to very fine. A nice lot and hard to duplicate. (17 pcs.)
- 1496 1858 Perfect brilliant proof. B. 866. Rare.
- 1497 1876 Perfect brilliant proof. B. 944. Rare.
- FIVE CENT PIECES.**
- 1498 Collection of 1897, 1900, 1902, 1907, 1910, 1911. All small silver. Mostly extremely fine to unc. (6 pcs.)
- MISCELLANEOUS.**
- 1499 25 C. 1928. Extremely fine. 20 C. 1853. Fine. Silver. (2 pcs.)
- LEROUX LOTS.**
- 1500 1068 M. Brunk boots. White metal. Proof. 1069 R. Elliots coal. White metal. Thin. Proof. 1070 P. Hopkins brass proof. 1070 Y. Lakeview. Brass. Proof. 1071 F. Leimeux. Brass. Proof. 1073 B. Stuart octagonal. White metal. Unc. 1074 G. & H. Marcotte. Different, brass. Very fine. A rare lot. (8 pcs.) Retail \$2.00.
- 1501 1130 Indian chief Joseph Brant white metal medal on the erection of his statue at Brantford. 1886. With holder and ribbon. Proof.
- 1502 1150 1545Q. Winter carnival lead souvenir and bronze 60 year confederation medal. Both proofs. (2 pcs.)
- 1503 1235 C.D.F.G. St. Jean Baptiste Association School award tokens, all bronze proofs. (4 pcs.) Rare lot.
- 1504 1526 Chess club. Ferd. Riendeau. Bronze. Proof.
- 1505 1635 F. Drill hall. Lead. Unc.
- 1506 1733, 1734, 1738. St. Jean Baptiste festival nickel. Unc. Musical Jubilee 1878. Nickel. Unc. With ring. Church token aluminum proof. (3 pcs.)
- 1507 1791 Dollarsize religious medal in French. Societe de Tenyserance. Aluminum. Top hole. Proof.

IMPORTANT, ODD AND CURIOUS MONEYS

- 1508 **Annam.** Tu Duc Era. 1 Ounce silver bar about 1880. 13x43 mm. and 8 mm. thick. Chinese inscription on all sides. A very nice little bar. Very fine.
- 1509 **Annam.** Valley of the Metchony. Pure silver bar or tiger tongue money "W" on obv. Rev. Blank. See Le May 1932, plate N. IV. No. 1. A most beautiful specimen. 112x22 mm. Extremely fine. Rare. (Sold formerly \$25-\$40.)
- 1510 **Peru.** Towershaped 8 Duros Potosi 1550 Oldest Bolivian coin used in the mines. Shape of a silver pillar or tower with ornamental designs (as flowers, etc.) around. Height 80 mm. Diameter 30 mm. at bottom. Centerhole. This piece was acquired from the Waldo Newcomer collection and there were 3 pieces with which the original ticket of Max Schulman was found. He sold in 1928 two 8 Duro and One 4 Duro piece for a very high price to Mr. Newcomer and describes these as being called in old Spanish books "lingotes plata pina." Probably unique. Not in Lima (Peru) museum. One of the pieces showed clearer than this specimen the VIII Do (8 Duros) mark. These pieces found in Potosi. Extremely fine, and of the greatest rarity. (Formerly valued several hundred dollars.)
- 1511 **China.** Tchou Dynasty. 700-300 B.C. Original Tingleangle coin or small bridgemoney. Ornamented specimen. These are referred to in BMC page 3 and said to be rare in west. Rev. Blank. 90 mm. Fine.
- 1512 **Fiji.** Rare Cowhorn money (1850) which is still trade value on these islands. 120 mm. in length. Also attached is a cowshell as usual. These pieces of money are very rare and it is the 2nd specimen we handled. (We bought one in 1939 a similar specimen for \$25.)
- 1513 **Maya Tribes** in Mexico. Copper pickmoney. 140x150 mm. Used about 1400 A.D. Scarce.
- 1514 **Maya Tribes.** Long thin copper chisel or hoemoney. 180 mm. Very fine. Very scarce.
- 1515 **Middle Congo.** (1800) Solid brown copper bracelet money. Diameter 65 mm.. Primitive engraved ornaments. A very nice piece brought to this country by a missionary. (Estimated value \$9)
- 1516 **New Guinea.** Small fiber string with rose red shell discs. Used as money about 1850 by the Papouas. Length 100 mm. Very fine.
- 1517 **Rome.** Earliest Roman coinage so called AES GRAVE or heavy bronze Triens. Head of Roma. Rev. Fore part of a galley or prora. 42 mm. A very fine specimen which sells for \$10.00.
- 1518 **Russia.** Large square 43 mm. plate money of a quarter ruble 1726. Eagle between date. Inscription above and below. Rev. Blank. Brilliant. Unc. (A restrike as only 2 originals known to exist and these restrikes have been bringing quite high prices.)
- 1519 **Siam.** Largest gold bullet of 16 ticals or 1 silver tical in gold struck under Mongkut in 1860. These heavy gold bullets did up to now not sell under \$30.
- 1520 8 ticals gold bullet of emperor Mongkut (1860) with 2 counterstamps. The heaviest bullet is 16 ticals. Very fine.
- 1521 Set of silver 1, $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{4}$ tical bullet. All very fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1522 Porcelain tokens. 2 round, 1 octagonal. Different. Very fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1523 **China.** Heavy 10 taels Sycee (1840) for the Inner Provinces. Flat top in fundo shape, one horizontal stamp on top and 2 vertical below. Rev. Rough and cup shaped. A very beautiful piece, rare and valuable.
- 1524 Kettle drum shaped 5 Tael for Szechuen (1850) Sycee. Round. On the top three stamps and one punch. Rev. Rough. Very fine. Rare and valuable.
- 1525 Saddle or government shaped Sycee of 5 taels for Yunnan provinces (1860) called sometimes chair shaped money with inscriptions in Chinese on obv. Rev. Blank. Very fine. Rare. Valuable.
- 1526 Sycee of shoe shape of 1 tael. Shanghai. Very fine.
- 1527 Same of $\frac{1}{2}$ tael but no stamp in. Chinese characters on the top. Fine.

- 1528 Sycee of square shape of 1 tael with Chinese rectangular stamp in center. Very fine. (Rarer shape.)
- 1529 Siam. Packsaddle money of 1 oz. pure silver. 2 pieces of different cities. Very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1530 Smallest silver shell money of the Northern region. The largest size not rare but these small pieces very hard to get. 25, 20, 15 millim. Very fine. (3 pcs.)

SO-CALLED DOLLARS

- 1531 1876 Independence Dollar. By Authority of Congress, to commemorate our 100th anniversary of independence. Silver, purple proof. Rare in silver.
- 1532 1876 Nevada, Intern. Exhibition. View of Mines. Rx. Sailor and Soldier in clouds on either side of Liberty Bell. Silver Proof. Scarce.
- 1533 1898 Trans-Mississippi Exposition Omaha. Female hd. 1. Rx. Mounted Indian spearing bison. 1848. Silver. Proof. Very rare.
- 1534 1904 St. Louis Exp. Pres. Theo. Roosevelt facing. Rx. The Hall of Festival and Central Cascades. Silver proof. Rare.
- 1535 1904 St. Louis Exp. Obv. Napoleon and Jefferson conjoined busts 1. Rx. Map of U.S. showing Louisiana Territory. Mileage and purchase price (\$15,000,000). Silver. Unc.
- 1536 Another Same. Unc.
- 1537 1905 Portland Ore. Official Souvenir. Lewis & Clark Centennial Exp. Shows them with Columbia, sighting the Pacific. Rx. Map of Territory explored. Interesting and unusual. Silver. Unc. Scarce.
- 1538 1907 Tercentenary of the Settlement of Jamestown. Pocahontas head 1. Rx. Ships in full sail. Landing of Expedition under Capt. John Smith. Silver. Unc.
- 1539 Another, Same. Unc.
- 1540 1915 Panama Pacific Int. Exp. at San Francisco on Opening of Panama Canal. Mercury, Sail boat, inscription. Rx. 2 Mermaids, horns of plenty, bird, all around globe, Insc. Silver. Unc. Beautiful piece.
- 1541 Another, Same. Unc.
- 1542 1915 Panama Pacific Exp. at San Diego. S.S. Ancon opening Canal. Rx. Uncle Sam with Spade. In background, Map of North and Central America. Silver and Gilt-Bronze. Scarce. Unc. (2 pcs.)
- 1543 Another. In Silver only. Unc.
- 1544 1920 Wilson Dollar. Hd. 1. Rx. To Commemorate the opening of the Mint in Manila, Philippine Islands. Justice instructing Youth. Minting machine. Silver. Unc.
- 1545 Another Same. Unc.
- 1546 1884 THE ROUND TABLE OF PHILADELPHIA. To the CHERUBS OF CINCINNATI. May 17, 1884. Independence Hall, Birthplace of American Independence 1776. On edge, CAMPBELL TUCKER. Extremely Rare. Order piece Silver. Unc.

MEDALS

- 1547 LOUISIANA PURCHASE. Set of 2 medals (Boxed) issued by French Gov't. Bronze. Bid for Pair.
- 1548 ST. LOUIS SOUVENIR MEDAL 1903. Iowa Num. Assn. Medal. 1941. (2 pcs.)
- 1549 NAPOLEON & MARY LOUISE OF AUSTRIA. Bronze. Proof. Conjoined busts. Rx. Emperor and wife standing. April 1, 1810. Rare and Choice.
- 1550 COLORADO 1933. "Prosperity Dollar Pure Silver, one ounce." World's Fair Souvenir. Scarce. Abt. Ex. fine.

INDIAN PEACE MEDAL

- 1551 1809 James Madison large silver Indian Peace Medal (the largest size). Obv. His bust to left. Rev. Clasped hands, pipe and hammer crossed. Above, PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP. Top hole, as usual. 75 mm. Very fine. Very rare.
- 1552 Transportation Tokens. Oakland, Brooklyn and Fruitvale R.R. Co. 1871. 2 varieties. Very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1553 Gambling Counters. California 1847, 1849. (2 pcs.)
- 1554 Canada. 1858. 5c, 10c. Very good. First Year of Issue. (2 pcs.)

A MUSEUM RARITY

A QUINTUPLE CROWN

- 1555 France. Pretender Henri V. 5 franc 1832 struck in thickness of 5 crowns. Young bust to left. HENRI V ROI OF FRANCE. Rev. Arms, crowned between 5-F and laurels. Dated below. Plain edge of 10 millim. thickness struck in London where Henri waited for the day, which never came. **Probably unique.** A superb coin. If French collectors could buy coins this piece would sell retail over \$100.00.

WORLD COINAGE

- 1556 Esperanto 1912 silver coin of 1 Sm. struck with the hope of making a world coinage in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of Esperanto the world language. Ob. Zamenhof's bust to left. Rev. Denomination and date. Absolutely a coin not a medal. Extremely fine. Very rare. Very valuable. (We value this a \$20 item.)

RARE DECORATIONS

(A choice collection of beautiful Gold Decorations. Any description we may give to them could not do them sufficient justice. Those interested should make an effort to examine them.)

- 1557 Austria. Gold and enamel middle size Knights cross 1849 of the order of Francis Joseph. FS on cross. About 1860. A most beautiful gold item which is valued by us at \$35.
- 1558 France. Heavy gold and enamel Knights cross of the order of St. Louis 1695 given about 1820. V on shield PRAEMIUM BELLICAE VIRTUTIS. Extremely fine and valuable. This beautiful decoration is valued by us at \$40. With ribbon.
- 1559 Greece. Small size gold, silver and enamel cross of a Knight of the order of the Redeemer. About 1840. Gold in center. Crown in silver. Very fine and very pretty specimen. We value this at \$25.
- 1560 Popes. Beautiful gold and enamel military cross (1840) of a Knight of the order of St. Gregory the Great. In center bust of St. Gregory in gold. A lovely item. We value this at \$30.
- 1561 U.S.A. Grand Army of the Republic 1866. The original badge adopted at the Convention of 1866 in silver and immediately abandoned for the well-known bronze badge. Extremely rare. A perfect silver unc. specimen. We value this at \$30.
- 1562 Brazil. Very large gold and enamel cross 1829 of a Grand Cross of the order of the Rose given about 1840. Five pointed enameled star. Gold enameled center with PEDRO E AMELIA. Large gold cross. Border of enamel roses. Extremely fine. Lovely. Very rare and valued by us at least \$65.
- 1563 Mexico. Splendid gold and enamel Grand Cross of the order of Guadeloupe. Given by Maximilian as the eagle which is on top of the decoration is crowned. With ribbon in original chagrin case, about 1865. In center, Maria. Extremely fine. Valued by us at \$55.

- 1564 **Russia.** Heavy gold and red enamel Commanders Cross of the order of St. Stanislaus with ribbon. Very lovely and extremely fine. SS in center. Valued by us at least \$50.

FOREIGN GOLD CONSIGNMENT

A series in splendid condition

AUSTRIA

- 1565A Francis Joseph I. 20 Kronen 1893. No mintmark. Bust to right. Rev. Double eagle. Tower No. 406. Unc., with proof surface.
 1565B Same 1894. Tower No. 407. Unc. Proof surface.
 1565C Ducat 1898 commemorating 50 year reign 1848-98. Mintmark A. Bust right. (Vienna.) Tower 156. Perfect brilliant proof.
 1565D Ducat 1901. Tower 211. Perfect brilliant proof.
 1565E 10 Kronen 1905. No mintmark. Bust to right. Tower No. 458. Fine.
 1565F 10 Kronen 1908 commemorating 60 year reign 1848-1908. No mintmark. Tower No. 460. Brilliant. Unc.
 1565G 20 Kronen 1908 of the same type. Tower 418a. Brilliant. Unc. Rare.
 1565H 10 Kronen 1909. No mintmark. Signed under bust SCHWARTZ. Rarer type. Tower 461. Very fine.
 1565 I 10 Kronen 1909. No mintmark. Regular issue, not signed. Tower 462. Unc.
 1565J 10 Kronen 1911. No mintmark. Signed by Schwartz. Tower 464. Proof. Rare.
 1565K 20 Kronen 1914. Signed by Schwartz. Tower 425. Brilliant Unc. Quite scarce.
 1566 20 Kronen 1916. No mintmark. Signed by Schwartz under bust. Tower 428. Brilliant. Unc. Rare date and type.
 1567 **Republic.** 20 Kronen 1923. Crowned eagle holding sickle and hammer. Perfect brilliant proof. Rare.
 1568 25. Schilling 1928. Denomination. Rev. Eagle. Brilliant. Unc.

BOHEMIA

- 1569 As part of the Holy Roman Empire. Maria Ludovica, wife of Francis I. Coronation double ducat 1808 at the Coronation in Pressburg. Obv. Plant. Rev. Crown and inscription. Brilliant. Unc. Rare.

HUNGARY

- 1570 Under Austria. Francis Joseph I. 10 Kronen 1902. Emperor standing. Rev. Hungarian arms, under which mintmark KB (Kremnitz). Tower 439. V. fine.
 1571 20 Kronen 1903 K.B. Tower 391. Very fine.
 1572 10 Kronen 1907, K.B. Tower 444. Very fine to extremely fine.
 1573 10 Kronen 1911. K.B. Tower 448. Very fine to extremely fine.
 1574 20 Kronen 1916. K.B. Tower 404. Unc.

MILAN (Italy)

Under Napoleon as Emperor

- 1575 40 Lire or 40 francs 1814. Mintmark M. Napoleon to left. Rev. Arms. Extremely fine, which is scarce for a 40 Lire piece.
 1576 40 Lire 1808. Mintmark M. Different type. Very fine to fine.

MEXICO

- 1577 50 Pesos 1927 commemorative 1821-1927. Lettered edge. (\$25 size.) 37.5 grams. ORO PURO. Nowadays scarce and sell higher than they ever did. C.W. 1. Unc.
- 1578 20 Pesos 1918. Eagle. Rev. Calender stone. (\$10 size.) C.W. 2. 15 Grams. ORO PURO. Unc.

MONACO

- 1579 Albert I. 100 francs 1896. Almost extremely fine. (Comes generally only fine.)

ROUMANIA

- 1580 Carol I. Large thin commemoratif 100 Lei 1906. 40 years 1866-1906. Bearded bust to left. Rev. King on horseback in Roumanian dress. (Larger than a \$20 gold piece but thinner.) As Very fine it exists. A nice large gold piece.

RUSSIA

- 1581 Nicolas I. Platinum 3 Rubles 1841 from platinum acquired from The Ural mountains. Fine.

SAVOY

House of Savoy reigned over Italy from 1870

- 1582 Charles Felix. 80 lire 1826. Head left. Rev. Arms in wreath. Almost the size of a \$20 gold piece (which is equivalent to 100 instead of 80 Lire). Unc., which is unusual and makes it a very handsome piece.
- 1583 80 Lire 1826. Similar. Extremely fine.
- 1584 Charles Albert. 100 Lire 1834. Bust to left. Rev. Arms. A gold coin of \$20 size. Scarce and fine.

ADDITIONAL GOLD CONSIGNMENT

- 1585 China. 10 dollars 1912, or 20 cents struck in gold. Head of Sun Yat Sen. C.W. 20. Extremely fine and rare.
- 1586 Persia. Set of 5, 2, 1 pahlevi 1928 with bust of Pahlevi in uniform. Very rare set worth \$40. Extremely fine. (3 pcs.) Bid for set.
- 1587 Russia. Set of 5, 10, 15 roubles of Nicholas II. Each coin is Unc. (3 pcs.) Bid for set.
- 1588 Serbia. 20 dinars 1882. Milan I. Scarce. Extremely fine.
- 1589 Switzerland. 20 francs 1930. Female head. Unc.
- 1590 Vatican. 100 Lire 1929. Pius IX. Rev. Christ. Unc.

FOREIGN GOLD—ST. LOUIS

- 1591 FRANCE. 1867. 5 francs| Very good to fine.
- 1592 GREAT BRITAIN. 1902. Sovereign. Edw. VII. Very fine.
- 1593 GUATEMALA. 1860 4 Reales. Carrera. Abt. Unc.
- 1594 MEXICO. 1919. 2 Pesos. Abt. Unc.
- 1595 MEXICO. 1920. 2 Pesos. Abt. Unc.
- 1596 MEXICO. 1920. 5 Pesos. Mexico Mint. Very fine.
- 1597 PAPAL STATES. 1934. 100 Lires. Pius XI. Unc. Scarce.
- 1598 PERU. 1907. 1/5 Libra. Ex. fine.
- 1599 RUSSIA. 1898. 5 Rubles. Nicholas II. Fine.
- 1600 RUSSIA. 1899. Similar. Very fine.

- 1601 SWEDEN. 1881. 5 Kroner. Oscar II. Very fine.
- 1602 TURKEY. A. H. 1223. 50 Piastres. Unc. Scarce.
- 1603 WUERTTEMBERG. 1877. 5 Marks. Karl. Hd. r. Unc. and Rare.

FOREIGN GOLD—NEW YORK

- 1604 ENGLAND. 1756. Half Guinea. George II. Only v. good but Scarce.
- 1605 ENGLAND. 1911. Half Sovereign. George V. Proof.
- 1606 ENGLAND. 1897. Sovereign. Victoria. Br. Unc. Proof lustre.
- 1607 ENGLAND. Collection of Gold Sovereigns; 1826 Geo. IV, 1876, 1893, 1898, 1899, 1900 Victoria, 1907, 1909, 1910 Edw. VII, 1911, 1913 Geo. V. Avg. fine. (11 pcs.)
- 1608 FRANCE. 100 Francs. 1907. Uncirculated specimen.
- 1609 FRANCE. Collection of Twenty franc pieces. 1831 Louis Philippe, 1858, 1860, 1864, 1865, 1869, 1870. Napoleon III. Avg. fine. (7 pcs.)
- 1610 GERMANY. 1905. 20 Marks. Ernst Ludwig. Brill. Proof. Scarce.
- 1611 GERMANY. Collection of 10 mark pieces; 1872, Wilhelm; 1878, Wilhelm; 1875, Fred. Baden; 1902, Otto Bayern; 1878, Hamburg; 1878, Ludwig IV Hesse; 1893, Wilhelm II Wuerttemberg. Avg. fine. Nice lot. (7 pcs.)
- 1612 HOLLAND. 1932. 10 Gulden. Wilhelmina. Abt. Unc.
- 1613 Same but 1933. Ex. fine.
- 1614 SPAIN. 1881 25 Pesetas. Alfonso XII. Fine.
- 1615 AUSTRALIA. 1866. One Sovereign. Victoria. Sydney Mint. V. fine. Scarce.

PLATINUM RUSSIAN COINS

- 1616 RUSSIA. 1843. Platinum 3 Rubles. Fine. Scarce.
- 1617 6 Roubles 1830. Struck in platinum. Scarce. In fine condition. Sold at \$87.50 in December, 1940, sale.

COMMEMORATIVE GOLD DOLLARS

- 1618 1903 St. Louis Exp. Jefferson. Has had loop removed. Fine.
- 1619 1903 Same but McKinley. Very fine.
- 1620 1915 Panama Pacific Exp. Unc.
- 1621 1916. McKinley. Unc.
- 1622 1917 McKinley. Unc. Scarce.
- 1623 1922 Grant with Star. Scarce. Unc.

LATE CONSIGNMENT

- 1624 Lafayette Dollar. 1901. Unc.
- 1625 Another Same. Unc.
- 1626 Isabella Quarter. 1893. Unc.
- 1627 20 Cents. 1875 S. Unc.
- 1628 20 Cents. 1875 S. Very fine.
- 1629 Half Dollar. 1916 S. Unc. (Cat. \$15.00)
- 1630 Half Dollar. 1917 S on obverse. Rare. (Cat. \$35.00).
- 1631 Half Dollar. 1917 S on reverse. Scarce. Very fine.

RAREST PHILADELPHIA GOLD DOLLAR

- 1632 1875 Proof gold dollar. The rarest of the Philadelphia mint gold dollars. In our June sale another specimen sold at \$127.50 and in Dunham sale at \$152.50, the latter a better specimen.

SET OF RUSSIAN PLATINUM COINS

- 1633 Russia. 3 roubles 1834, 6 roubles 1831, and 12 roubles 1833. All very fine and scarce. In our Dec., 1940, sale a set sold for \$260.00. Bid for set.
- 1634 Russia. Platinum medal issued for the coronation of Nicholas I. in 1826, Moscow. Size of \$5 gold piece. Brill. Proof and rare.

SAND BLAST PROOF SET

- 1635 \$20, \$10, \$2½. 1911, \$5, 1908. All sand blast proofs. Scarce set. Sold as lot.

RARE 1796 QUARTER EAGLE

- 1637 \$2.50 Gold. 1796. No obverse stars. Fine and Rare.
- 1638 Bechtler Quarter Eagle. 67 G. 21 c. Unusually nice specimen. Rare. (Catalogues at \$65.00.)
- 1639 \$2.50 Bechtler 67 g. 21 c. Carolina Gold. Abt. Fine. Rare Coin.
- 1640 \$2.50 Bechtler 70 g. 20 c. Carolina Gold. A rare variety, cataloguing at \$100.00 but this piece evidently plugged and broad dent but only letters NA in Carolina and E in Rutherford, damaged.

\$10.00 GOLD

- 1641 1797. Large eagle. Very fine and Scarce.
- 1644 1907 Wire Edge with periods. Rare. Unc. Tiny edge dent.
- 1645 \$20.00 Gold. 1928. Extremely fine.
- 1646 Another, same. Very fine.

A BELATED CONSIGNMENT SOME RARE FOREIGN COINS

- 1647 Austria, as part of the Holy Roman Empire. Ferdinand II 1619-37. Crown for Tyrol. No date. Fine half length bust in armor to right. Rev. Elaborate arms crowned within Collar of the Golden Fleece. Very fine.
- 1648 Charles VI. 1711-40. Crown 1717. Beautiful bust to right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Proof. Superb.
- 1649 Azores. Mexican 1819. 8 Reales counterstamped with crowned Portuguese arms for the Azores (in 1834). Fine.
- 1650 England. Charles II. 1678 Medallion broad crown struck in France for Charles as Dean of the Order of the Garter. St. George killing dragon. Rev. Inscription silver 46 mm. A superb and very rare piece. Brilliant.
- 1651 Milan and Mantua. Under Joseph II, Holy Roman Emperor 1780-90. Crown 1785. Bust right. Rev. Crowned arms. Mintmark LB. Fine. Rare.
- 1652 Russia. Ivan III 1741. Reigned only 3 months. Rouble 1741. Young bust right. Rev. Eagle. Edge lettered. Petersburg mint. Very fine. Very rare as nearly all were melted at the mint. Elizabeth ordered all of his coins to be returned under high penalty. A very desirable item.
- 1653 Teutonic Order of Knights. Maximilian, Archduke of Austria 1590-1618. Crown 1603. Maximilian in full armor standing. Rev. Knight mounted on horseback, galloping right. Shields of the Order around. Dudik 187. A very fine, almost Extremely fine specimen and a very desirable coin.
- 1654 Sweden. Christina. Salvator crown 1646. Queen's bust facing looking somewhat to left. Rev. Christ. Oldenb. 1014. Fine.

A QUINTUPLE TALER RARITY Brunswick Luneburg

- 1655 Julius 1568-89. Very broad 5 taler 1576. Small bust and date in center surrounded by two circles with signs of the Zodiac and two circles with inscriptions. Rev. Two wildmen carrying arms also surrounded by four circles. Figure 5 punched twice on reverse for 5 talers or crowns. Fine and extremely rare and from a very famous collection. This piece brought formerly far over \$150 and is still very valuable.

THE GUTTAG LATIN AMERICAN COLLECTION

Part V—West Indies

(References are to the publication by Edgar H. Adams, "Guttag Latin American Collection." This is lot 1841, No. 1 refers to the official number in the book.)

ANTIGUA

- 1841 1. Farthing. Copper. Obv. a palm tree dividing the date. HC below. Rev. "ONE FARTHING stg." Extremely fine. A scarce coin.
- 1842 Unlisted. Lot of Antigua farthings in fine condition. Although we have four pieces, every one of them is scarce. (4 pcs.)

BAHAMA ISLANDS

- 1843 295. 1806. Halfpenny. GEORGIUS III 1806. Similar to the English halfpenny. Rev. Ship in full sail. Copper. Very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1844 Unlisted. 1806. Same piece struck in yellow copper. Perfect brilliant proof. A rare pattern.

BARBADOS

- 1845 297. 1788. Penny. Copper. First die. BARBADOES PENNY. Negro bust crowned. I SERVE. Rev. Pineapple. Fine. Scarce. (2 pcs.)
- 1846 298. 1788. Penny. Do. Second die. Beautiful brilliant proof pattern. Atkins 5. M on truncation. Superb.
- 1847 299. 1792. Penny. Similar to 1792 Halfpenny. Rev. Neptune seated in a marine car. Fine.
- 1848 Unlisted. Two similar specimens but both only very good. (2 pcs.)
- 1849 300. 1792. Halfpenny. Copper. Neptune in field. BARBADOES HALF-PENNY. 1792. First die. 2 very fine pieces.
- 1850 301. 1792. Halfpenny. Do. Second die. Proof. Thick planchet. Nice pattern.
- 1851 4854. British copper pennies counterstamped large B in circle and with crown. Uncertain. (2 pcs.)

BERMUDA

- 1852 302. 1793. Penny. Pattern struck in silver. George III to right. Rev. Ship. A lovely coin and very rare in this metal. Proof.
- 1853 303. Same in bronze. Proof. Added: Regular issue in Very good to fine condition. (2 pcs.)

BRITISH COLONIAL SILVER COINAGE

- 1854 916. 1822. Half dollar. Crowned Anchor, date and denomination (4 for 4 Reales). Rev. Ornamental shield, of arms. Atkins page 321 No. 61. Breton Canada 857 lists it \$10. Silver. Brilliant proof.
- 1855 916A. 1822. Quarter Dollar. British Colonial money. Atkins 62. Breton, 858. Fine.
- 1856 917. 918. 1822. 1/8 and 1/16 dollar. Atkins 63-4. Breton 859 860. Silver. Extremely fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1857 917. 918. Similar but only very good to fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1858 Unlisted 1820. Quarter dollar of the same type. Atkins page 232, No. 2. Described as struck for Mauritius. Breton 858. (Canadian) rarity 2½ (\$5). Perfect brilliant proof. Rare.
- 1859 Unlisted 1820. ½ dollar as before. Atkins 3. Breton 859. (\$5.) Brilliant proof. Rare.
- 1860 Unlisted. 1820. 1/16 dollar as before. Atkins 4. Breton 860. (\$5.) Brilliant proof. Rare.
- 1861 918A. 1823. Pattern 1/50 dollar. Bust of George IV to left. Rev. COLONIAL 1/50 DOLLAR. Bronze. Plain edge. Only 24 pieces struck. Breton 861. Rarity 5. Unc. Of greatest rarity and very valuable.
- 1862 918B. 1823. Pattern 1/100 dollar. Similar but smaller. Bronze. Breton 863. Rarity 5. Unc. Of the greatest rarity.

OVER 2000 LOTS IN THIS SALE

BRITISH GUIANA

- 1863 920. 922. 923. 1809. 2, ½, ¼ guilder (2 pcs.). Bust of George III. Always weakly struck. Silver. (4 pcs.)
- 1864 924. 925. Gorgeous copper gilt pattern stiver and ½ stiver 1813. Bust of George III. Perfect brilliant proof. Rare. (3 pcs.) Rare.
- 1865 924. 925. Holed stiver 1813. Very good. ½ stiver 1813. Extremely fine. Added small gilt medal. Ship on obv. Very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1866 928. 930. 932. 932A. 934. 935. 936. 937A. 941. 941A. 941B. 941C. 941D. 941E. 1, ½, ⅛ guilder 1832. Bust William IV.. 1, ¼ guilder 1816. Bust George III. ¼ guilder 1835. (2 pcs.) 1 guilder 1835. 1836. 4d. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1842. 1854. 1855. Bust Victoria. Silver. All weakly struck. A nice lot. (15 pcs.)
1867. 946. 948 and unlisted. 4 pence 1895. 1898. 1901. 1911. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1923. Added 1½d 1854 and two coppers with anchor on rev. Also added rare 3d token of Georgetown. Large "S" on Rev. Nickel. Unc. A lot of 12 pieces.

CRAB ISLAND (or Viegue)

See also under Miscellaneous.

All counterstamps: Rayed circle with star of 12 points.

- 1868 4844. Counterstamp on Ten Skilling of Danish West Indies. Wood 32. Fine.
- 1869 4846. Counterstamp on Two Skilling of 1816. Danish West Indies. Very fine and rare.

C U B A INTERESTING CUBAN DOLLARS

- 1870 1528. 1870. Peso Pattern. Copper. "MONEDA PROVISIONAL." Proof. Very rare. (Valued at \$8)
- 1871 1528A. 1870. One of the rarest Cuban dollars. REPUBLICA DE CUBA. Arms. Rev. MONEDA PROVISIONAL UN PESO 1870. Reeded edge. Silver. Proof. Valuable.
- 1872 1534. 1897. Souvenir Peso. Silver. First die. Unc.
- 1873 1534A. Another specimen. Extremely fine.
- 1874 1535. Pattern souvenir peso with highbordered edge and coat of arms in higher relief. Very fine. Rare.
- 1875 Unlisted. 1898. The regular peso of the same type. This date quite scarce. Very fine.
- 1876 Unlisted. Another specimen as before. Very fine.
- 1877 Unlisted. Souvenir peso 1897 struck in bronze. Patterns. Scarce. Unc.
- 1878 1536. 1915. Peso. Silver. First regular issue of the Cuban Republic. Struck at the Philadelphia mint. Extremely fine.
- 1879 1536A. Same dated 1916. Very fine.
- 1880 1536B. Same dated 1932. Extremely fine.
- 1881 1536C. 1536D. Same dated 1933. 1934. both extremely fine.
- 1882 Unlisted. 1934. New design dollar. Liberty head right. PATRIA Y LIBERTAD. Rev. Arms in right corner. Unc.
- 1883 Unlisted. Mexican 1871 peso counterstamped with a key in Habana. Wood 115A. Fine and very rare.

OTHER CUBAN COINS

- 1884 1529. 1530. 1531. 1533. Type of 1528. Copper 50, 20, 10, 5 Centavos. Proof patterns. Rare. (4 pcs.)
- 1885 1532. 1870. Five Centavos. Proof. Pattern. Rare in silver. Extremely fine.
- 1886 Unlisted 1898. 25 C. CUBA LIBRE. Arms. Rev. Star in center CR in monogram. Silver. Extremely fine. (2 pcs.)

ORDER PRICE LIST NOW---50 CENTS

- 1887 1537. 1537A. 1538. 1539. 1540. 1541.. The 1915 set of 40, 20, 10, 5, 2 and 1 Centavos. Almost all unc. (6 pcs.)
- 1888 1541A. 1541B. 1541C. 1542. 1543. 1544. The 1916 set of 40, 20, 10, 5, 2 and 1 Centavos. Very fine. (6 pcs.)
- 1889 1544A. 1545. 1545A. 1546. 1547. The 1920 set of 40, 20, 10, 5, 1 Centavos. Very fine to unc. (5 pcs.)
- 1890 Unlisted. Mexican 1861. Half peso counterstamped with key in Havana. Wood 115a. Fine. Rare.
- 1891 Unlisted. Same as quarter peso 1884. Very good to fine.
- 1892 Unlisted. Mexican 2 Reales of Charles III counterstamped with a different key and J. W. GILL in rectangular stamp. Fine. Unattributed.
- 1893 Unlisted. An extremely rare series of Spanish colonial pieces struck in Havana, all crude Medallie. 1724. Peso. With bust of the short reign of Louis (one of the rare pieces with his bust). 1747 2 Reales with 2 keys. Bust of Ferdinand VI. 1760. 2 Reales with tree. Bust of Charles III tophole. 1789 2 Reales Crossed keys under 3 towers struck in Havana 1789. 1 Real. Different. Small tophole 1834. 4 Reales with bust of Isabelle added little copper medal of president Marti 1895. Fine. Extremely rare lot. (7 pcs.)

CURACAO

The Seat of the Dutch West Indies

- 1894 Unlisted. 1794. 1 guilder struck in the province of Utrecht for the Dutch West Indian Company. Regular type of guilder with the seated Dutch Maid but on the rev. a large W under Dutch shield. Verkade 204. No. 1 Silver. Very fine. Scarce.
- 1895 Unlisted. 1794. $\frac{1}{4}$ guilder as before but smaller. Unc. Scarce.
- 1896 1548 Quarter segment cut from Mexican dollar. Counterstamped small 3 in circular stamp for 3 Reales. Wood 101. Fine.
- 1897 Unlisted. Fifth segment cut counterstamped as before. Wood 101. Very fine.
- 1898 Unlisted. Same as before. Very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1900 Unlisted. Quarter segment cut from Mexican dollar counterstamped large 3. Wood 100. Very fine.
- 1901 Unlisted. Two more specimens of Wood 100. Very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1902 4626. Quarter segment cut from Mexican dollar counterstamped with rosace of 5 petals. Wood 98. (In Gutttag, see under Santa Margarita.) Very fine. Rare.
- 1903 Unlisted. A nice set of 2 quarter cuts with straight borders and no counterstamps and one counterstamp, 3 and crenated edge. Fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1904 1549. Dutch guilder 1829 cut in 4 parts, each with crenated edge and each stamped with a C, pasted on cardboard and completing the original guilder. It takes a collector over 20 years to do this and we only know of two more successful attempts. A splendid piece for a museum. Extremely fine. Very rare.
- 1905 5000. Silver real with 9 stamped in circular stamp. Wood 104. To pass for 9 stivers. Very rare.
- 1906 Unlisted. $\frac{1}{4}$ part of Dutch guilder counterstamped C in circular stamp. Wood 106 for 9 stivers. Fine. Scarce.
- 1907 Unlisted. Similar lot as 1549, but combined by the cataloguers from pieces of Mr. Gutttag's collection. Fine. Rare. (Not as nice as 1549 though.)
- 1908 1711. 1 Reaal 1821. Small silver coin. Unc.
- 1909 1711A. B.C.D. Four similar pieces. Different dies. Very fine. (4 pcs.)
- 1910 Unlisted. 1 Reaal 1821. Proof.
- 1911 1712. I Stuiver 1822 small silver coin. Very fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1912 Unlisted. 1 Stuiver token of Jesurum Company. Small silver coin J x Co on obv. Wood page 113. Also added. Silver Real counterstamped J.R. (uncertain) and a copper coin. Inelligible. (3 pcs.)
- 1913 1713. 1900. $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{10}$ guilder with bust of Queen Wilhelmina to left. Silver. Very fine. (2 pcs.)

DANISH WEST INDIES

Mr. Gutttag's collection of this colony is one of the most interesting collections we ever saw and is certainly very outstanding.

- 1914 1550. 1740. Twelve Skilling. Ship in field with "1740" below. Underneath the date "C.W." "FOR DE DANSK AMERIC INSULER XII. SKIL. DANSK." Rev. monogram of Christian VI. Silver. Proof condition. Scarce. (Mr. Gutttag's book erroneously printed 2 instead of 12 skilling.)
- 1915 1551. 1552. 1740. 2 and 1 Skilling. Obv. denomination, date, etc. Rev. Monogram. Copper. Very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1916 1553. 1554. 1555. 1557. 12 Skilling 1748. 3 pieces of which 1 with rev. monogram, 2 with bust of Frederic V, 12 SK 1757 (3) Rev. Monogram. Fine and very fine. (5 pcs.)
- 1917 1556. 1558. 1763 and 1764. 24 Skilling. Obv. Ship. Rev. Monogram. Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1918 1559. 1560. 1561. 1562. 1563. 1764. 24 Skilling (2 pieces copper of which one holed.) (1 piece silver.) 12 Sk. (2 pieces silver). 1765. 24, 12 Skilling each 1 piece. Fine, Very fine. (7 pcs.)
- 1919 1564. 1565. 1566. 1567. 1568. 1569. 1570. 1571. 1572. Complete list of pieces of Christian VII. 24 SK. 1766. (1 piece). 1767 (3 pieces silver, 1 copper). 12 SK. 1767 (7 pieces silver many of which entirely different dies.) 6 SK 1767 2 pieces, one with DASKE instead of DANSKE). A nice lot. Fine. (14 pcs.)
- 1920 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1577A, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585. Complete set of Frederic VI coins 20, 10 and 2 Skilling 1816. Arms. Rev. Inscription. 2 SK. 1837. 20 (2 pieces) 10 SK. 1840. 20, 10 SK. 1845. 10, 2 SK. 1847. 20, 10, 2 SK. 1848. Many very fine, although all low grade metal. A scarce lot. (14 pcs.)
- 1921 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590. 1592. 1593. Coins of Frederic VII. 10 Cents 1859. Obv. Bust. Rev. Plant. Silver 3 pieces. 5 C. 1859. Rev. Ship. 3 C. 1859 (small silver). 2 pieces. 1 C 1859. Copper. 20 C. 1862. Obv. Bust. Rev. Ship. 2 pcs. 10 C. 1862. Rev. Plant. 3 pieces. (1 proof.) Fine, very fine and Unc. (12 pcs.)
The following coins belong to the rarest Danish West Indian series. Wood describes these on page 103 (fig. 59, 59a). All bear counterstamps of crowned script. FR VII monogram.
- 1923 1594. Stamp of Frederic VII on U. S. Fifty Cents of 1849. Very fine to extremely fine. Very rare.
- 1924 1595. Stamp of Frederick VII on U.S. Fifty Cents of 1850. Very fine to extremely fine. Very rare.
- 1925 1596. Stamp of Frederick VII on U.S. Cent 1818. Fine. Counterstamper, very fine. Rare.
- 1926 1597. Stamp of Frederick VII on a U.S. Cent of 1847. Very fine. Very rare.
- 1927 1597A. Stamp of Frederick VII on U.S. Cent of 1832. Very fine. Very rare.
- 1928 1597B. Stamp of Frederick VII on U.S. Fifty Cents of 1833. Very fine. Very rare.
- 1929 1597C. Stamp of Frederick VII on U.S. Twenty-five Cents of 1849. Very fine. Very rare.
- 1930 Unlisted. A similar specimen as 1597C. Fine.
- 1931 1598. 1607. 1868. 1883. 1 C. Copper. Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1932 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. The 1878 coin set with bust of Christian IX. 20 C. Rev. Ship. 2 pieces. 10 C. Rev. Plant. 2 pieces. 5 C. Rev. Ship. 2 pieces. All silver. 1 C. Copper. Most extremely fine. (7 pcs.)
- 1933 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606. The 1879 set. 20 C. 10 C. 5 C. (2 pieces. 1 C. Very fine to extremely fine. (5 pcs.)
- 1934 1608. 1609. 1610. 1611. 1612. 1613. 1614. The complete set 1905 with older bust left. Rev. Standing female figures. 40 C. 20 C. 10 C. (Rev. laurel) Silver. 5 C. (Rev. denomination) nickel. 2 C. 1 C. ½ C. Copper. Unc and very fine. (7 pcs.)
- 1935 1608. 1609. 40 C. 20 C. 1905. Silver. Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1936 1615. 1616. 1907. 40 C. 20 C. Bust of Frederic VIII. Silver. Very fine. (2 pcs.)

TRADESMEN'S STORE CARDS OR TOKENS

The following collection is the most complete except the one in the Copenhagen Cabinet. Mr. Gutttag has gathered many extremely rare items. Collectors of coins of St. Thomas will be able to complete their collection. These are the only coins of this Danish West Indian island. We refer to the famous Bergsoe collection of these tokens.

In Gutttag's book every token is illustrated.

- 1937 1617. 1618. 1619. G. Beretta St. Thomas. 10, 5, 3 C. Bergsoe 998, 999. Nickel. Unc. (3 pcs.)
- 1938 1620. 1621. 1622. A Burnet. St. Thomas 5 C. Nickel. 5 C. stamped MxSL brass. 1 C. Rev. Blank. Brass. Bergsoe 1001. Very fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1939 1623. 1624. 1625. 1626. 1627. 1628. Copello, Fratelli. 5 Nickel 1 C. Copper. Bergsoe 1004. Daniel and Co. 5, 1 C. Nickel. Bergsoe 1000. Louis Delinois 5 C, 3 C. Rev. Blank. Brass. Bergsoe 997. All extremely fine. (6 pcs.)
- 1940 1629, 1630. 1631. Delvalle and Co. St. Thomas. 5 C. 1 C. Nickel. Bergsoe 1002. Extremely fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1941 1632. 1633. 1634. 1635. G. Gerranini. 5 C. (Nickel) 1 C. (copper). Bergsoe 1005. D. G. Fonseca. 5 C. Octagonal brass. 1 C. Brass. Bergsoe 1006. Extremely fine. (4 pcs.)
- 1942 1636. 1637. The rare French and Co. 5 C. with stamps. MxSL on rev. (as on 1621). Brass. Very fine and 5 C. Nickel. Bergsoe 1007. Unc. (2 pcs.)
- 1943 1638. 1639. 1640. 1641. 1642. G. Liviti. Rarest complete set of tokens. 10 C. 5 C. Obv. same as Rev. 10 C. 5 C. Rev. Cuban cross. 5 C. Nickel. 1 C. Copper. Mostly not in Bergsoe, only see 1008. Extremely fine. (5 pcs.)
- 1944 1643. Lugo, A., & Co. Cent. Obv. "A. LUGO & CO. ST. THS." In field a derby hat, with the denomination "1 C." all incused. Rev. Blank. Copper nickel. Bergsoe 1009. Very fine.
- 1945 1644. 1645. 1646. 1647. 1648. J. Muller and Co. 5 C. small nickel and brass. Obv. same as Rev. 5 C. 1 C. large brass, and rev. blank. 1 C. copper. Obv. same as Rev. Extremely fine. Rare. (5 pcs.)
- 1946 1649. 1650. 1651. Thos Pearson and Co. Large oval shaped 10 C. brass. Bergsoe 1011. 5 C. 1 C. round-brass. Rev. blank. Extremely fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1947 1653. 1654. 1655. 1656. 1658. Russell Bros. Complete set of tokens of 10 C. 5 C. 3 C. 1888. Bergsoe 1013. 5 C. 1890. Octagonal 2 C. 1890. Rev. Ship. Nickel. Very fine. (5 pcs.)
- 1948 1659, 1660. 1661. 1662. The Senior Co. 5 C. 1 C. RDO D. SENIOR and R. SENIOR. Bergsoe 1014. 1015. Very fine. (4 pcs.)
- 1949 1666. 1667. 1668. A Toussaint. 5 C. incused letters. Bergsoe 1017. 1 C. obv. same as rev. 1 C. Rev. Blank. Extremely fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1950 1652. 1652A. 1669. G. Peirano and Co. 5 C. Nickel and 5 C. PEIRANO ET FAVELLE. See note in Gutttag's catalog. Bergsoe 1012. Rare. A Vance. 5 C. incused letters. Rev. Blank. Extremely fine. (3 pcs.)

DOMINICA

- 1951 1670A. Perforated Spanish eight reales with counterstamp of "12" crowned for Dominica. Eight shillings sixpence. Wood 7. On a Potosi 1803 dollar. Very fine and very rare.
- 1952 1670B. Perforated Spanish Eight Reales, with counterstamp of crowned "16." Wood 6, page 94. Fine and very rare.
The above listed coins were bought by Mr. Gutttag for very high price.
- 1953 1670C. Central section of silver coin, perforated and stamped with "4" crowned for Dominica. Four bits. Wood 10. Fine and extremely rare and valuable.
- 1954 1671. Central portion of Spanish American dollar stamped crowned 6 for 6 bits in rectangular stamp. Wood 8. Very fine and very rare.
- 1955 1672. Spanish 2 Reales 1709 with the center cut out leaving "but a mere ring" (as Wood says). Wood 11. Very fine and rare.

- 1956 1672A The central portion of a Spanish American dollar again cut in two parts, each part counterstamped with a crowned 3 for 3 bits. We have here one of such parts—crenated edge. Wood 9. Very fine and of great rarity. Mr. Gutttag's collection of these Dominican coins is of the greatest rarity.
- 1957 1673 Central portion of a dollar and current for 2 bits—also called "moco." Script D in center. Crenated edge. Rev. Blank. Wood 4. Very fine.
- 1958 1676. Same from a 4 Reales or half dollar. Wood 5 and this quite rare. Very fine.
- 1959 1674. 1681. Two more specimens. Wood 4 and 5. Very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1960 1675, 1677 (2 pieces), 1678, 1679 (2 pieces), 1680. All "two bit" pieces struck from the dollar. Wood 4. Very fine. (7 pcs.) (Although we have here a lot of 7 pieces, these coins are not common and sold up till recently at never less than \$1.50 per piece.)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

(Forms One Island with Hayti)

Interesting Dollars

- 1961 1683B. 1855. Dollar or 10 Reales. Arms. Silvered copper. Proof. Rare.
- 1962 1683A. Same in copper. Was proof. Rare.
- 1963 1698. 5 francs 1891. Liberty head left. Silver. Extremely fine.
- 1964 1698A. Another specimen. Extremely fine.
- 1965 1703. Peso. Copper-nickel. 1897. Same type. Very fine.

Smallsize Coins

- 1966 1682. Quarter Real. 1844. Brass. Obv. $\frac{1}{4}$ and date. Fine.
- 1967 1683. Quarter Real. Brass. Dated 1848. Copper and brass. (2 pcs.)
- 1968 1684. 1685. 1693. 1694. 1695. 5 C. 1877 (3 pieces). $2\frac{1}{2}$ C. 1871 (2 pieces). $2\frac{1}{2}$ C. 1882. $1\frac{1}{4}$ C. 1882. $2\frac{1}{2}$ C. 1888 struck in Paris (A) (2 pieces) all nickel. Fine to Unc. (9 pcs.)
- 1969 1687. 1688. 1689. Small brass centavo 1877. Brilliant proof patterns. 2 pieces. Large 2 and 1 C. 1877. Bronze. Proofs. (Error LIBERTAT instead of TAD.) Rare lot. (4 pcs.)
- 1970 1690. 1691. 1692. 2 C. 1878. 1 C. 1878. 2 types. Bronze proofs. (3 pcs.)
- 1971 1695. 1696. 1697. 1701. 1702. $2\frac{1}{2}$ C. 1888. Mintmark A and H. $1\frac{1}{4}$ C. 1888. Small nickel pieces. Fine. 10 C. 5 C. 1891. Large bronze proofs. Brilliant. (7 pcs.)
- 1972 1699. 1700. 50 C. (3 pieces). 1 franc 1891. (2 pieces). Regular issue and issue signed under bust. Silver. (5 pcs.)
- 1973 1702. 1702A. 1704. 1705. 1706. 5 C. 1891. Copper silvered proof 1 C. 1892 struck in Paris ESSAI DE MONNAIE. $\frac{1}{2}$ peso 1897. Liberty head to left. 20 C. 1897. (2 pieces). 10 C. 1897. Silver. Fine. (6 pcs.)
- 1974 Unlisted. 1937. $\frac{1}{2}$ peso 25 Cent. 10 C. Silver. Liberty head to left. 5 C. nickel. 1 C. bronze. Unc. (5 pcs.)

FRENCH GUINA

- 1975 1821. 1782. Two Sous. Louis XVI. R. DE FRANCE ET DE NAV. Rev. COLONIE DE CAYENNE. Copper. Wood page 134, Fig. 9. Unc.
- 1976 1822, 1823. 1789. Two Sous. Do. Copper. First and Second Die. Wood 10. Fine and pattern 2 Sous of double thickness and finer die. Very fine. (3 pcs.)
- 1977 Unlisted 2 Sous in billion (base silver). Fine. Added: 2 French coins counterstamped with a fleur de lis probably for Guiana. (3 pcs.)
- 1978 Unlisted. Double Sous cut in half and used as Sous. Fine. (4 pcs.)
- 1979 1826. Billon 10 Centimes 1818 under Louis XVIII. Wood page 135, Fig. 11. Fine.
- 1980 1827. 1829. Five Centimes. Brass. PATTERN. French Colonies. Bust of Charles X to left. Proof. Rare.

- 1981 Unlisted. 1839. Heavy bronze pattern with bust of Louis Philippe to left. Double weight. Unc.
- 1982 1828, 1846. Ten Centimes. Louis Philippe I. 2 pieces in copper. 2 pieces in billion. Fine. (4 pcs.)
- 1983 Unlisted. Double Sou counterstamped with double fleur de lis. Wood 125. Very fine.
- 1984 Unlisted. Pattern 5 C. 1824. Bust of Louis XVIII to left. ESSAI under bust. Rev. COLONIES FRANCAISES. Mintmark A (Paris). Crowned monogram. Very fine. Rare.

RARE COINS OF THE "INDEPENDENT REPUBLIC OF GUIANA" WHICH NEVER BECAME A REALITY

- 1985 1829, 1827. Twenty Centimes. PATTERN. Base Metal. -Obv. REPUBLIQUE DE LA GUYANNE INDEPENDANTE. Liberty head to left. Fine and rare.
- 1986 1830. 5 francs 1887 or dollar. REPUBLIQUE DE LA GUIANNE INDEPENDANTE. Liberty head to left. ESSAI below. Rev. 5 francs in ornamented center LIBERTE JUSTICE, etc. Reeded edge. Silver. A beautiful dollar missing from most important silver dollar collections because of its rarity. Proof.
- 1987 1831. 10 C. 1887. Obv. 10 CTS. LIBERTE JUSTICE. Rev. Clasped hands on cross. Copper pattern. Proof.
- 1988 1831A. 10 C. 1889. Obv. Female head to right. Letter E. below. Rev. Denomination and date. Copper pattern. Unc.

GRENADA

- 1989 Unlisted. Small copper punch counterstamped G one side and B other side and U.S. Copper cent counterstamped 1 W. Both private stamps. (2 pcs.)

GUADELOUPE

- 1990 1832. Triangular cut of 3 bits during the English occupation. Cut from French dollar counterstamped RF. From the Meili sale May 1910. Schulman Amsterdam. Wood 49-. Of excessive rarity and high record. Extremely fine.
- 1991 1833A. Mexican dollar with square scalloped hole cut from center and crowned G counterstamped in rectangular shape to make the coin current for 9 Livres. Wood 50. A very popular coin among collectors as this is the only West Indian cut dollar which is at least obtainable and sells for \$14-\$17.50. Very fine.
- 1992 1833. Larger scalloped cut and larger crowned G stamp on FRENCH ecu or crown. 1792. Coin and stamp extremely fine. VERY RARE. Wood 51. Superb piece.
- 1993 Unlisted. Another dollar of the type of 1833A cut from 1789. Mexican dollar. Fine.
- 1994 1834. Center cut from the dollars just described. Scalloped edge "G" in center. Current for 20 Sous. Wood 52. Extremely fine. Very scarce.
- 1995 1835. Quarter triangular cut from Mexican dollar counterstamped on the 3 corners crowned "G" for 2 Livres 5 Sous. Wood 53. (About 1811.) Very fine. Extremely rare and very valuable. (\$20)
- 1996 1836 Another triangular cut forming $\frac{1}{4}$ part of Mexican 1796 dollar counterstamped 3 times. Wood 54. Variety. Fine and very rare. (We found the original ticket from the hand of Mr. Max Schulman of Amsterdam, Holland, selling it for 40 guilders to Mr. Gutttag—\$20.00.)
- 1997 1837. 40 Sous. Crowned G counterstamp on French 24 Sols 1721. Wood 57. Very fine.
- 1998 Unlisted. Two similar pieces small varieties. Very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 1999 1838, 1840, 1841, (2 pieces). 20 Sous. Crowned G counterstamp on French 12 Sol pieces. Wood page 102. Very fine. (4 pcs.)

- 2000 1839, 1842. 10 Sous. Crowned G counterstamp on French 6 Sols pieces. Wood page 102. 4 different pieces. Fine to extremely fine. (4 pcs.)
Note: Mr. Guttag's great number of 40, 20 and 10 Sous pieces might make us believe that these pieces are very common. They are not, but they are rather rare and should bring \$3-\$5 per piece.
- 2001 1841B. Escalin. Triangular segment of silver counterstamped "G" for Guadeloupe. Zay Fig. 4, Page 195. Fine.
- 2002 1843. French copper coin with counterstamp large G in a 15 rayed star. Wood 47. Page 100. Fine.
- 2003 1844. Copper coin with large fleur de lis (not official). Very good.
- 2004 1844A. Interesting lot of 4 two-real pieces and other silver coins of that size counterstamped with small fleur de lis (lilies) in oval shape stamp. We suppose that these coins were struck for the occupation of the Netherlands by the French armies and not for the West Indies. Very good. (4 pcs.)
- 2005 1845. French copper with large fleur de lis in high relief, different from 1844. Very good, stamp very fine. (Official stamp.) Rare.
- 2006 1845A. Double Cayenne Sou with stamp. Double fleur de lis. Fine. (Not official, probably U.S. stamp.)
- 2007 Unlisted. A similar coin but on the rev. another stamp which we suppose was made for St. Martin or St. Eustace (not clear). Very good.
- 2008 1845B. Large "G" counterstamped on large copper coin of France for Guadeloupe. Added a similar coin with edge cut (probably for Grenada). (2 pcs.)
- 2009 1845C. Fleur de lis on smooth copper coin for Guadeloupe? (probably not official). Fine.
- 2010 1845D. Large "G" counterstamped on large French copper coin. Wood Fig. 47, page 100. "G" in rayed star. Very fine.
- 2011 1846. French copper counterstamped RF. Wood 48, page 100. Very fine and rare.
- 2012 1846A. "RF" counterstamped on small French copper coin, similar to Wood 48, but smaller planchet. Fine.
- 2013 1847. Small fleur de lis stamped on French Jeton. Stamp fine. Coin very good.
- 2014 1848, 1850, 1903. 1 franc. 50 C. Nickel. Very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 2015 1849. 1903. Same as foregoing on very thick planchet. Copper-nickel. A lovely rare pattern. Brilliant.
- 2016 1851. 1903. Same as foregoing, on very thin planchet. Copper-nickel.
- 2017 Unlisted. 4 Escalins. Octagonal center cut from Spanish American dollar counterstamped 4E-RF for 4 Escalins. See French edict of 1802. Wood 45. Extremely fine. Very rare and very valuable.
- 2018 Unlisted. Extremely rare cut, made from the ring of a holed dollar and that ring again cut in quarters. Counterstamped twice. "Crowned G." Scalloped edge. Wood 55. Very fine. Very rare.

HAITI

- 2019 2008G. (1802) Two Escalin, or twenty-five sous. Gen. Toussaint Louverture. Zay Fig. 80, Page 227. Very rare. Extremely fine. Almost proof.
- 2020 2008H. (1802) Escalin, or ten sous. Zay Fig. 81, page 227. Very rare. Extremely fine. Almost proof.
- 2021 2008H. Another very fine specimen.
- 2022 2008I. (1802) Half Escalin. Zay Fig. 82, page 227. Fine.
- 2023 Unlisted. 1 Sol struck also by Toussaint l'Ouverture in imitation of the French Republic Sol. Weakly struck but this specimen unusually clear. Fine. Rare.
- 2024 Unlisted. Another similar piece but not as clear. Rare.

The earliest coins of Haiti by Toussaint l'Ouverture are all rare and formerly brought high prices.

Henry Christophe, President 1806-11

- 2025 2009. 1807. Fifteen Sols. Obv. female figure representing the French Republic. "MONNOIE D'HAYTI. 1807." Reverse, "H" inclosed by wreath, in field. Around border, "LIBERTAS RELIGIO & MORES." Silver. 20 mm. Reeded edge. Very fine.
- 2026 2010. 1807. Seven and one-half Sols. Obverse and reverse similar to foregoing, but "7" to left and "6" to right of figure. 15 mm. Silver. Fine.
- 2027 2011. 1807. Centieme. Obverse, bust of Christophe, in military costume. Around border, HENRI CHRISTOPHE PRESIDENT. 1807." Reverse, in field two lines. Copper. 26 mm. Pattern. Fonrobert 7483. Neumann 22118. Rare pattern. Extremely fine.
- 2028 Unlisted. Similar but thinner and smaller. Copper. Unc. Rare.
- 2029 2012. 2013. 1808. Fifteen Sols. Different dies. Fine. (3 pcs.)
- 2030 2013A. 30 Sols 1808. Seated figure representing the Haitian Republic MONNOIE - D'HAITY. In exergue 30 Sols. Reverse HC under laurel wreath. 1808 in exergue. LIBERTAS etc. A beautiful styled pattern. High borders. Silver. Brilliant proof. Size of large U.S. cent. Very rare. (We estimate this coin \$12.50.)
- 2031 2013B. 15 Sols. Similar but smaller. Silver. Brilliant proof. Rare pattern.
- 2032 2014. 7½ Sols. Similar but smaller (22½ millimeter). This denomination very rare. Fonrobert 7487. Brilliant proof. Silver.
- 2033 2014A. 1808. 7½ Sols. Same as foregoing, but very thin, perfectly round planchet. Smaller. Unc. Very rare.
- 2034 Unlisted. 7½ Sols 1808, 1809 of the type of 2009. Silver. Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 2035 2015. 1812. Half Gourde. Bust of Christophe to right. Around border, "HENRICUS DEI GRATIA HAITI REX." Below bust, "ESSAY." Reverse, coat of arms, crowned, bearing the motto, "EX GENERIBUS NASCITUR" in field. Around border, "DEUS CAUSA. ATQUE GLADIUS MEUS." 1812. Red copper. 29½ mm. Fonrobert 7498. Unc.

Petoin President, 1813-1818

Note: "an 1" is the first year of the independence 1803.

- 2036 2016. 1813. Twenty-five Centimes. Obverse, in field, "25 C." Around border, "REPUBLIQUE D'HAYTI AN 10." Reverse, coat of arms of the Republic. Silver. Brilliant.
- 2037 2016A. 1813. Twenty-five Centimes. Second die. Fine.
- 2038 2016B. 1814. Five Gourde or dollar. Bust of Henri Christophe to left. Rev. Beautifully ornated arms. Inscription in French. Unc. with proof surface. Silver. Very rare and very valuable.
(Dollars with bust or title of Henri Christophe all are rare patterns. Although he proclaimed himself King in 1810 he had no power. He committed suicide in 1820 with silver bullet.)
- 2039 2016C. 1814. Pattern for 1 gourde in white metal. Arms. Reverse crown HENRY 1R PAR LA GRACE DE DIEU. Proof. Rare.
- 2040 2017. 1814. Twenty-five Centimes. Similar to 1813. Silver. First die. Very fine.
- 2041 2018, 2019, 2020 as before. Very fine. (3 pcs.)
- 2042 Unlisted. Similar but proof scarce as such.
- 2043 2021, 2022. 1814. Twelve Centimes. Similar to foregoing, but "12 C." in field. First die. Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 2044 2023. 1815. Twenty-five Centimes. Similar to that of 1814. First die. Very fine.
- 2045 2024, 2028. 25 Centimes 1815, 1816. Very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 2046 2025, 2026, 2027, 2030. 25 Centimes 1815, 1816. Fine to very fine. (4 pcs.)
- 2047 2026A. 1815. Twenty-five Centimes. Fifth die. Very good.
- 2048 2031. 1816. Twenty-five Centimes. Do. Fourth die. Fine.

OVER 2000 LOTS IN THIS SALE

- 2049 2034. 1817. Twenty-five Centimes. Obverse, bust. "A PETION; PRESIDENT AN 14." Reverse coat of arms of Hayti. Below "*25* C." First die. Fine to very fine.
- 2050 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040. Similar but other dies. All fine. (5 pcs.)
- 2051 2041. 1817. Twenty-five Centimes. Do. Eighth die. Very fine to extremely fine. A nice specimen.
- 2052 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053. Similar specimens but other dies. All fine to almost extremely fine. (12 pcs.)
- 2053 2054. 1817. Twenty-five Centimes. Do. Twentieth die. A perfect specimen. Almost unc.
- 2054 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060. Newer dies and all Very fine to extremely fine. (6 pcs.)
- 2055 2061. 1817. Twelve Centimes. Similar to foregoing but "12 C." First die. Almost extremely fine.
- 2056 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076. Similar piece but different dies. All silver. Fine. (15 pcs.)
- 2057 2077. 1817. Twelve Centimes. Do. Seventeenth die. Extremely fine.
- 2058 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081. Similar, different dies. Fine. (4 pcs.)

J. P. Boyer, 1818-1846

- 2059 2082. 1818. Twenty-five Centimes. Obverse bust of Boyer to left. Around border, "J. P. BOYER PRESIDENT." Below bust, "AN 15." First died. Silver. Fine.
- 2060 2085. 1818. Six Centimes. Similar to foregoing but "6 C." First die. Silver. Fine.
- 2061 2083, 2086, 2087 unlisted. 25 C. 6 C. 4 pieces. Silver. Fine. (5 pcs.)

Rare Pattern Crowns

- 2062 2088A. 1820. Double gourde or dollar with bust of Henri to right. Rev. Arms within the letter H and M. Silver. Brilliant proof. A very rare and beautiful crown. (Was sold in a price list in 1940 for \$50.00.)
- 2063 2088. 1820. A light aluminum pattern of the foregoing coin. Brilliant proof.
- 2064 2088B. 1820. The same coin with plain edge. Perfect brilliant proof. Very rare.
- 2065 2088C. 1820. A nickel-copper pattern of the foregoing coin. Also plain edge. Proof. This pattern is extremely rare if not unique.
- 2066 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093. 50 C. 1827. 2 pieces. 25 C. 1827 2 pieces. Silver. Fine to Very fine. (4 pcs.)
- 2067 2094. 1827. Twenty-five Centimes. Do. Third die.
- 2068 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2101A. (2 pieces.) 2102, 25 C. 1827. all different dies. Fine to extremely fine. (10 pcs.) 1 holed.
- 2069 2103. 1828. Fifty Centimes. Similar to 1827. "AN 25." First die. Fine.
- 2070 2104, 2129, 2154, 2157, 50 C. 1828, 1829, 1831, 1932. Silver. All fine. A nice set. (4 pcs.)
- 2071 2105. 1828. Fifty Centimes. Do. Third die. Very fine. One of the best specimens.
- 2072 2106-2118 inclusive. A nice lot of 1828 50 and 25 Centimes pieces. Fine to Very fine. (13 pcs.)
- 2073 2113A. 1828. Fifty Centimes. Twelfth die. Very fine to extremely fine. (3 pcs.)
- 2074 2119. 1828. Twenty-five Centimes. Do. Sixth die. Extremely fine. One of the better specimens.
- 2075 2120. 1828. Twenty-five Centimes. Do. Seventh die. Very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 2076 2121. 1829. 100 Centimes. Similar to foregoing, but "AN 26." Below coat of arms, "100 C." First die. Half dollarsize. Very fine to Extremely fine.
- 2077 2122, 2140. 1829, 1830. 100 Centimes. Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 2078 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127. A nice set of 100 Centimes or halfdollars. All fine and quite scarce nowadays. (5 pcs.)

ORDER PRICE LIST NOW---50 CENTS

- 2079 2128. 1829. 100 Centimes. Do. Eighth die. Fine.
- 2080 2133. 1829. Fifty Centimes. Do. Fifth die. A very fine specimen.
- 2081 2130, 2131, 2132, 2134, (2 pieces) 1829. 50 Centimes, different dies. Fine. (5 pcs.)
- 2082 2135, 2136, 2137, 25 C. 1829. 2 pieces. Silver. 2 C. 1829. Copper with fasces on reverse. (2 pieces.) Fine to very fine. (4 pcs.)
- 2083 2138. 1830. 100 Centimes. Similar to 1829. "AN 27." First die. Fine. (Half dollarsize.)
- 2084 2139, 2148, 2151, 2153, 2158, 2160, 2166, 2169. 100 C. 1830. 2 C. 1830, 1840, 1841. 1 C. 1830. 50 C. 1831, 1832, 1833. An interesting lot of different denominations and dates. Fine. Silver and copper. (9 pcs.)
- 2085 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145. 1830. 100 Centimes. 5 different dies. Fine. (5 pcs.)
- 2086 Unlisted 1830. 100 C. (4 pcs.)
- 2087 2147, 2149, 2150, 2152. 1830. 2 C. Copper (2 pieces). 1 C. Copper. 50 C. 1831. Silver. Fine. (5 pcs.)
- 2088 2161, 2161A. 1833. 50 C. Second and third die. Both extremely fine. (2 pcs.)
- 2089 2146, 2159. 1830. 100 C. 1833 100 C. (2 pieces). Fine. (3 pcs.)
- 2090 2155, 2156, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2167. 25 C. 1831. 1834. Scarce dates. Silver. 1 C. 1831, 1834. 2 C. 1840 (2 pieces). 1841 Fine. (7 pcs.)
- 2091 2168, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174. 2 C. 1841, 1842 (3 different dies. 1 C. 1841 (2 dies). Copper. Fine. (6 pcs.)
- 2092 Unlisted. 2 C. 1841. Turned "4." Erroneous date of reverse. 1 C. 1842. Rare date. Copper. Fine. (2 pcs.)

Louis Pierrot, Later J. B. Riche

- 2093 2175. 1846. Six and one-quarter Centimes. Obverse. in field "SIX CENTIMES UN QUART 1846" in four lines. inclosed by a wreath. Around the border, "REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI." Reverse. a fasces in field. to the left "6," to the right "C ¼." Around the border. "LIBERTE EGALITE." Below fasces, "AN 43." Copper. 31 mm. Fonrobert 7585. First die. Unc. Scarce. (A \$5.00 coin.)
- 2094 2176. 1846. Six and one-quarter Centimes. Second die. Fine.
- 2095 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182. 1846. Large 6 Centimes. Denomination in wreath. Reverse as the 6¼ but numeral 6. Copper. 4 different dies. Fine. (4 pcs.)
- 2096 2183 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189 (3 pieces). 2190 (2 pieces). 2192, 2193 (2 pieces). 2194 (2 pieces). 2195, 2196. 2 C. 1846. 7 different dies. 1 C. 1846. 7 different dies. Copper. (18 pcs.)
- 2097 Unlisted 1847. 100 C. Standing president in full dress. J. B. RICHE PRESIDENT. Reverse Arms. Struck in copper. Fine. Extremely rare.
- 2098 Duplicate lot. 2022A. 12 C. 1814 (2 pieces). Silver. 2179 6 C. 1846. Copper. 2184. 2 C. 1846. Copper. 2143 25 C. 1817. Silver. Fine. (5 pcs.)

Faustin Soloque Ros Nap, President 1847-49

- 2099 Unlisted 1849. 2 Centimes. Rev. Fasces. Copper. Very good. Rare.
- 2100 2197, 2198, 2199. Large Copper 6 C. Fine. (3 pcs.)

Faustin I, Emperor 1849-58

- 2101 2199A. 1849. 100 Centimes. Crowned bust left. Rev. Coat of arms. Silvered copper pattern. Unc.
- 2102 2200. 1850. Six and one-quarter Centimes. Obverse crowned bust. Reverse, coat of arms. above "LIBERTE INDEPENDANCE." Below. "SIX CENTIMES UN QUART." Copper. 32½ mm. Fonrobert 7612. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 2103 2201. 1850. Six Centimes. Obverse. bust of Faustin to right. Around border, inscription. Reverse, different coat of arms. "EMPIRE D'HAYTI. 1850." Copper.
- 2104 2199B. 1850. 100 Centimes. Obverse as 2201. Reverse as 2199A. Silver pattern. Extremely fine.

- 2105 2202. 1850. Six Centimes. Obverse, a wreath inclosing "SIX CENTIMES 1850." Around border, "FAUSTIN 1ER EMPEREUR." Reverse same as 2201. Copper. Proof. Pattern.
- 2106 2203 (2 pieces) 2204, 2205 (2 pieces), 2206, 2207. 1850. 2 C. and 1 C. Different dies. Copper. Fine. (7 pcs.)
- 2107 2208. 1853. Gourde. Pattern. Silver. Bust right. Rev. Eagle on palm. (Size of the copper centimes.) Very fine. Rare.
- 2108 2209. 1853. Six Centimes. Obverse. Same as the first pattern of 1850. Reverse, crowned eagle with palm tree. "LIBERTE INDEPENDANCE * 18 P 53 *." Copper. Pattern. Ulex. 2336. Proof.

Rare Crowns

- 2109 2209B. (1850) 5 Gourde or dollar. Bear head to left. Large lettering. Reverse Beautiful coat of arms covering the entire field "EMPIRE D'HAITI. Plain edge. Proof surface. Brilliant. Rare. (A \$25 coin today.)
- 2110 2014B. 1811. Dollar. Bust of Henri to right. Reverse, Arm. Fonrobert 7496. Very rare pattern dollar. Very fine.
- 2111 2209C. Five Gourde. Similar obverse to 2209B, but smaller head and smaller letters in inscription. Rev. apparently from same dies as foregoing. Silver. Reeded edge. Proof. A lovely coin and very rare.
- 2112 2209E. 1854. Five Gourde. Same obverse as foregoing. Rev. Different form of coat of arms, with "5" and "G" to left and right, and date 1854 below. Silver. Plain edge. The rarest of the dollars with denominations and date. Proof surface.
- 2113 2209F. 1854. Gourde. Silver. Pattern. Reeded edge. Very fine, rare little silver coin.
- 2114 2210A. 1856. Large 5 Gourde or Peso. Crowned bust to left. Rev. Coat of arms between 1-P. Reeded edge. Silver. A very rare pattern dollar. Extremely fine.

Geffrard President 1858-67

- 2115 2211 (brilliant proof and fine, 2 pieces), 2212 (proof) 2213 (proof and fine, 2 pieces), 1863. 20, 10, 5 Cent. Bust left. Rev. Arms. Copper. Fonrobert 7168-20. (5 pcs.)
- 2116 2214. 1877. Twenty Centimes. Obv. female bust to left. with "ESSAY" below. "REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI 1877." Rev. in field, "20 CENTIMES." R. "LIBERTE EGALITE." Struck at the Brussels mint. Copper. Pattern. Salbach 3099. Unc.
- 2117 2214A. 1877. Twenty Centimes. Same design as 2214. but in silver and double thickness. Pattern. Plain edge. Proof. (This piedfort pattern is extremely rare and brought in Fonrobert days a very high price.)
- 2118 2214B. 2215. 1877. Twenty and Ten Centimes. Obv. similar to 2214. Rev. Almost similar. Size 23 mm. Pattern. Proof. Coppernickel. (2 pcs.)

General Salomon 1879-88

- 2119 2215A. 1881. 1 Gourde or dollar issued for General Salomon. Obv. Female figure with 2 angels. A GENERAL SALOMON. etc. LA PATRIE RECONNAIS-SANTE. Rev. Almost as regular gourdes. Silver. Plain edge. Unc. Very rare.
- 2120 2216. 1881. Gourde. Head of Liberty to right. "REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI AN 78." Rev. coat of arms. "LIBERTE * EGALITE * FRATERNITE." Below "1 Gourde." Silver. Designed by Roty. Extremely fine.
- 2121 2217 (fine), 2218 (very fine), 2219 (proof), 2220 (fine), 1881. 20 C. 10 C. Silver. 2 C. 1 C. Copper. (4 pcs.)
- 2122 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 1882. Silver. Set of 1 gourde or dollar, fifty C, twenty C. and 10 C. Very fine. A nice complete set. (4 pcs.)
- 2123 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 1883. 50 C. 1886. 10 C. Silver. Fine. 1886. 2 C. (2 pcs.) 1 C. (2 pcs.) Copper. Struck in Paris. Unc. (6 pcs.)
- 2124 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232. 1887. 1 Gourde or dollar. 50 C. 20 C. 10 C. Very fine. Silver. (4 pcs.) Complete set.

General Hippolyte 1889-1896

- 2126 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2241, 2244, 2245, 2246. 1889. 5 C. Copper-nickel. 2 pieces. Unc. and fine. 1890. 50 C. 20 C. 10 C. Silver. Very fine. 1894 20 C. Silver. Fine. 2 C. Copper. Very fine. 1895 20 C. 10 C. Silver. Very fine to extremely fine. 1 C. Copper. (10 pcs.)
- 2127 2243. 1895. Gourde or dollar. Silver. Very fine.

Nord Alexis 1902-1908

- 2128 2247, 2248, 2249, 2249A. 5 C. 1904, 1905 with bust and with large numeral. Coins of World 4 and 5. Very fine. Nickel. (4 pcs.)
- 2129 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253. 1906. 10 C. CW. 3. 1907, 50 C. 20 C. CW. 1 and 2. 1908, 50 C. CW. 1. Nickel. Very fine to Unc. (5 pcs.)
- 2130 2253. 1907. 20 C. misstruck off center. Fine.
- 2131 Miscellaneous unlisted. 2 small copper tokens (1880). Very fine. 20 C. counter-stamped B P 1 G.-G L-H. Rev. Blank. Unc. (3 pcs.)
- 2132 4860. French copper counterstamped anchor and crowned "P." Uncertain, probably Haiti. Fine.
- 2133 4866. Earliest Haitian coinage. Vlle de Cap. Center of Cob peso of Peru counterstamped with crowned anchor and C entwined. Wood 111. Very fine and very rare.

JAMAICA

- 2134 Unlisted. Script G.R. stamp in square shape on French 1765 halfe cu or half crown. Fine and rare.
- 2135 2358. 1800. Spanish Real counterstamped G.R. to make it current for 10 pence. Very good. Rare.
- 2136 2414A. William Smith trade penny. Copper. Fine, scarce. (Formerly sold for over \$2.)
- 2137 2414C. M. Howard trade token. Coach with 2 horses. Rev. horse. KINGSTON. Fine. Rare.
- 2138 2414D. Thomas Lundie 1844. Earl of Elgin Ship farthing. Brass. Fine. Rare.
- 2139 2414E. Thomas Lunday 1844. Earl of Elgin Ship farthing but on the Rev. IRONMONGERS. Brass. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 2140 2361. 2366. 2375. Victoria copper-nickel pennies. 1869 (2 pieces), 1871 (2 pieces), 1885. Fine. (5 pcs.)
- 2141 2368. 2371. 2374. 2380. 2381A. 2382. 2393. 2393A. Farthing 1880, 1882. (2 pieces) 1884 (2 pieces), 1888, 1889, 1900. Penny 1890 ½ penny 1900. Nickel. Fine. Unc. (10 pcs.)
- 2142 2376. 2376A. 2377. 2382. 2388. 2389A. Pennies. 1887. 1890. 1895. (2 pieces). ½d. 1887. 1890. 1895. Farthing 1887. Fine to extremely fine. (8 pcs.)
- 2143 2394. 2394A. 2394C. Complete set 1902 Penny. ½d and farthing with head of Edward VII. Nickel. Fine. (3 pcs.)
- 2144 2395. 2395A. 2395B. Similar dated 1903. Fine. (3 pcs.)
- 2145 2397. 2398. 2399. Similar dated 1905. Fine. (3 pcs.)
- 2146 2400. 2400B. 2403. 2404. 2406. 2407. Pennies 1906 (2 pieces). 1909 (2 pieces). 1910 ½ pennies 1906. 1907 (2 pieces). 1910. Nickel. Fine. (9 pcs.)

- 2147 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413A. 2413B. 2413C. 2413E. 2413F. Pennies. 1918 (2 pieces). 1919. 1926. ½d. 1918. 1920. 1926. Farthing 1919. 1934. Nickel. Fine to Unc. (9 pcs.)
- 2148 Unlisted 1937. Penny, ½d Farthing 1937. Brass. Unc. and fine. (3 pcs.)

MARTINIQUE

- 2149 2415. Mexican 1806. 2 Reales with small heart-shaped hole cut out, straight borders. Wood 93. Fine.
- 2150 2415A. 2415B. Spanish 1711. 2 Reales with rather crude heart-shaped cut (doubtful) Lima 1755. 2 Reales with perfect heart-shaped cut and garland like border. (Wood 89, etc.) Very fine. Rare. (2 pcs.)
- 2151 2416. Lima 1755. 1 Real with heart-shaped cut as before. Perfect. Very fine. Rare.
- 2152 2416A. Mexican 1757. 2 Reales with small heart-shaped cut—almost straight border. Very good.
- 2153 2417. Spanish ½ Real 1758 with perfect heart-shaped cut—garland border. Fine. Very rare.
- 2154 2417. Mexican 1746. ½ Real cut as before. Extremely fine. Very rare.
- 2155 2418. Spanish 1758 Real with small sharp bordered heart-shaped cut (see Wood 93.) We doubt the authenticity of this coin. Fine.
- 2156 2418A. 2418B. Mexican and Spanish Reales with irregular heart-shaped cuts. Very fine. (3 pcs.)
- 2157 2419. Mexican Dollar 1756 or 8 Reales with heart-shaped cut from center and garland-like border. Wood 89. A perfect specimen and of great rarity. (\$35)
- 2158 Unlisted (about 1810) Quarter segment of Mexican 1796 dollar with crenated edge current for 22 Sols 6 Deniers. Wood top of page 111. No counterstamps as Wood says. One dated 1794, one undated. Very fine. (3 pcs.)
- 2159 2421. French republican 5 centimes counterstamped with crowned heart in rectangular stamps. Wood 94. Fine. (3 pcs.)
- 2160 2421A. The heart-shaped punch from an 8 Reales. Small size. Wood 90 and current for 1 bit. Fine and very rare.
- 2161 (Unlisted.) A much larger heart-shaped punch piece. Wood page 111. Very fine. and very rare. (Valuable!)
- 2162 2421B. Copper coin with heart-shaped punch on obv. Rev. Blank. Very good.
- 2163 2421C. Long heart-shaped hole in copper planchet. Also counterstamped of crowned "W." Doubtful. Fine.
- 2164 2421D. Heartshaped counterstamped U.S. half cent of 1803.
- 2165 2422. 1897. Franc. Colony of Martinique. "A BORREL" in small letters below date. Copper-nickel. A very thick planchet. Plain edge. Perfect brilliant proof. Very rare and a lovely coin. (Of the type of Coin of the World 1 and 2.)
- 2166 Unlisted. Regular issue of 1 franc. 1897. Fine.
- 2167 2423. 1897. 50 C. Similar. Plain edge. Perfect brilliant proof. Very rare. lovely pattern.
- 2168 Unlisted. Regular issue 50 C. 1897. Fine.
- 2169 Unlisted. 1922. 1 franc. CW. 1. Fine.
- 2170 Unlisted. 3 small cuts from Mexican dollar and its divisions. No counterstamp. Wood describes these on page 111 as belonging to Martinique. Fine. (3 pcs.)
- 2171 4877. Cayenne sou counterstamped SP in monogram for St. Pierre. Fine. Interesting.

MONTSERRAT

- 2172 3926. Spanish 2 Reales cut in half counterstamped TORTOLA and M for Montserrat. Wood 28. Fine and very rare.
- 2173 3926A. Montserrat Spanish Real counterstamped with 9 crowned with M below, in circular stamp. Wood 31. Extremely fine and extremely rare. One of the rarest coins of the West Indies.

- 2174 Unlisted. Cayenne Double Sou 1819 counterstamped M. Wood 30 (not for Martinique as stamp is not in circular indent).
- 2175 Unlisted. M counterstamped on U.S. ½ cent 1826 and U.S. cent 1820. Fine. (2 pcs.) These pieces may be unofficial although they might have been struck for Montserrat.

NEVIS

- 2176 3927. Silver piece stamped "NEVIS" and "7" for 7 dogs. See Wood 23. Fine and of the greatest rarity.
- 2177 3928. Cayenne sou stamped NEVIS." Wood 24. Fine.
- 2178 3928. Cayenne sou stamped "NEVIS." Very fine.
- 2179 Unlisted. English halfpenny counterstamped N and a crown. Although probably for Santo Domingo (occupation by Napoleon) we have no definite attribution. Fine.

PUERTO RICO

- 2180 4566. Peruvian 8 Reales or peso 1834 counterstamped crowned Y II (for Isabelle II.) At the time of Gutttag's book, this stamp was attributed by Wood as belonging to Puerto Rico (Wood 114) but is now certain to be for the Philippines. Very fine.
- 2181 4566A. Mexican peso 1833 counterstamped, as before. Fine.
- 2182 4567. Ten centimes. Pattern. Copper. 1890. Obv. Rayed Sun. Rev. Arms. Perfect brilliant proof. Rare.
- 2183 4568. Peso. Silver. Alfonso XIII. 1895. Fine.
- 2184 4568A. The original thin copper trial piece of the foregoing coin. Obv. and rev. separate. Each rev. blank. Very fine and rare. (2 pcs.)
- 2185 4568A. 4569. 4571. 4572. 4572A. Alfonso XIII. 40, 10, 5 C. 1896. 20 C. 1895 50 C. 1900 (reduced size). Silver. Fine. (5 pcs.)
- 2186 Unlisted. Hacienda token of 2 almudes. Francisco Lluch. Brass. Proof.

SAINTS

- 2187 4653. Spanish 8 Reales cut in half counterstamped TIRTILA and stamped three times "S" Wood 20. Very fine and very rare.
- 2188 4654. Quarter cut on Spanish 8 Reales counterstamped TIRTILA and stamped once S. Wood 22. Fine and rare.
- 2189 4655. 1/5 cut of 8 Reales counterstamped TORTOLA and three times "S." Fine and rare.
- 2190 4657. Cayenne Double Sou counterstamped "S." Wood 21. Variety. Fine.
- 2191 Unlisted. Quarter cut of 8 Reales counterstamped TIRTILA (for Tortola) and three times "S." Very fine. Very rare.
(All these coins brought very high prices formerly.)

SAINT BARTHOLOMEW

All of these Coins are Rare.

- 2192 4606. Counterstamped on U.S. cent of 1800. Thick lined "crown." Wood 43. Fine. Rare.
- 2193 4607. Counterstamped on U.S. cent of 1800. Different variety of stamp from foregoing. Small thinly lined crown. Wood 44. Fine. Rare.
- 2194 4607A. Counterstamp on U.S. cent of 1803. Different variety from foregoing. Fine. Rare.
- 2195 4608. Cayenne double sou counterstamped with crown. Almost unc.

- 2196 4609, 4610. Two Cayenne Sou's counterstamped with small crown. Coin blank. Stamp very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 2197 4610A. Swedish Charles XI small silver coin 1680 counterstamped crown. Very fine and very rare.
- 2198 4610B. Saxonian 1617. 1/12 taler counterstamped with crown. Very unusual. Fine.
- 2199 4610C. Holed Peruvian 4 Reales (not 2 Reales). Counterstamped with crude crown. Decidedly St. Bartholomew. Fine and very rare.
- 2200 4610D. Counterstamp on thin silver planchet. Added Cayenne 2 Sous counterstamped crown. Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 2201 4610E. Counterstamp on Curacao STiver. Fine. Rare.

SAINT EUSTATIUS

- 2202 4611. Herman Gossling. 1 bit 1771. Brass token. Bird. Rev. 1 Bt. Inscription around. This token is extremely rare in this almost unc. condition.
- 2203 Unlisted. Another specimen only very good.
- 2204 4612. "S E" stamped on Cayenne Two Sous. Similar to Zay Fig. 77. Page 222, but different punch. Wood, Page 12. Fine. Rare.
- 2205 Unlisted. Cayenne double sou counterstamped SE as before but also P for Philipsburg. Wood 40. Fine.
- 2206 Unlisted. Similar coin but cruder counterstamp. Wood 41. Very good.

ST. KITTS

- 2207 4612A. "S K" counterstamped on Cayenne Sou. Very fine. Scarce.
- 2208 4612B. Counterstamped of "S K" crowned on smooth silver planchet. (Unofficial?)

SAINT MARTIN

- 2209 4620. "S MARTIN" and a circular counterstamp struck on triangular segment of a silver coin. Wood Fig. 36, page 98. First die. These triangular cut coins were struck from 49,000 pesos captured by the Dutch from the Spaniards in 1809. Fine. Rare.
- 2210 4621. Quarter cut from Spanish American dollar counterstamped with ST MARTIN in rectangular stamp and starlike rosace. Fine. Rare.
- 2211 4622. Fifth cut from Spanish dollar (not ½ dollar or 4 Reales). Fine. Rare.
- 2212 Unlisted. U.S. 1838 cent counterstamped SM. (unofficial). Also Bolivian 2 Sols 1830 counterstamped P in dotted circle for Philipsburg (?). See Wood 39. Small hole in coin. Fine. Added: 1806 English ½ penny counterstamped crowned N for Santo Domingo (?). Fine. (3 pcs.)
- 2213 4623A. Counterstamp of P in dotted circle for Philipsburg? See Wood, 39, Page 99.

SAINT LUCIA

- 2214 4613. Middle portion of an 1806 Spanish dollar counterstamped "S LUCIE" to make it current for 6 Livres 15 Sous (not 8 L) or 9 bits (not escalins). Wood 72. (The original ticket of Schulman, Amsterdam, with this coin shows a price of 40 guilders or \$20.) Zay 76. Extremely fine and extremely rare.
- 2215 4613A. Half of Spanish Eight Reales bearing two stamps formed of "S" and "L" interlaced, or 8 Escalins. Wood page 106, third paragraph. Fine and rare.
- 2216 4614. Outer portion of Spanish American dollar, current for 2 Livres, 5 Sous or 3 bits counterstamped S-Lucia in rectangular stamp. Wood 73. Very fine. Very rare. Valuable.
- 2217 4615. Another similar specimen. Wood 73. Zay 71. Very fine. Very rare. Valuable.

- 2218 4616. "S. LUCIE" stamped on triangular segment of Spanish eight reales. Current for 3 Escalins. Wood does not list this piece. Fine.
- 2219 4616A. S and L interlaced struck three times on triangular segment of Spanish Eight Reales. Current for 4 Escalins. Wood 71. Fine.
- 2220 4617. Top portion of a Spanish American 4 Reales counterstamped "S LUCIE." Wood, bottom of page 106. Current for 1 Livre 6 Deniers, or 1½ bits (not 11 Sous 3 Deniers). Very fine and very rare.
- 2221 4618. Middle portion of Spanish American 4 Reales counterstamped as before. Wood, page 106. Current for 3 Livres 6 Sous or 4½ bits. Very fine. Of the greatest rarity.
- 2222 4619. Top portion of Spanish American 2 Reales counterstamped as before. Wood, top of page 107. Current for 11 Sous 3 Deniers or 3 Stampees. Very fine and very rare.
- 2223 4619A. Counterstamp "S L" on Halfpenny of George III of England. Fine.
- 2224 Unlisted. Cayenne sou or dog counterstamped P 18 above O. Uncertain. Very fine.
- 2225 Unlisted. Spanish American dollar cut in half counterstamped with one anulet or ring to make it current for 2 Livres 5 Sous or 3 bits. Wood, page 106. Fine.
- 2226 Unlisted. 1 and ½ Ration tokens, 1884. Nickel. Fine. (2 pcs.)

SANTO DOMINGO

- 2227 4630, 4631, 4632, 4633, 4634, 4635. Four Maravedis. Or Quarto, Obverse, around the border KAROLVS ET IOANNA. In the field "Y" and "F" to left and "IIII" to right. Reverse, pillars with "S" and "P" to the left and right the inscription reading "HISPANIARVM ET INDIA." Copper. 6 Different dies. An interest-lot. (6 pcs.)
- 2228 4636. An extremely fine specimen. Rare as such.
- 2229 4637. Four Maravedis. Do. Eight variety. Very good. (3 pcs.)
- 2230 4638. Four Maravedis. Roman numerals IIII. Copper. Ninth variety. Fine. Interesting.
- 2231 4639. Four Maravedis. Arabic figure "4." Copper. First variety. Very fine for coin and rare.
- 2232 4640, 4641. Two more varieties. Very good. (2 pcs.)
- 2233 4642. Four Maravedis. This piece shows the design of castles and lions as provided for by the law of 1595, but it was probably issued very early in the reign of Charles V. The obverse inscription reads, "KAROLVS QVINTVS." Fine. Rare.
- 2234 4643. Quarter Real. Copper. First variety. Obv. S.D. ¼. Rev. crowned F.7. Very good.
- 2235 4644. Quarter Real. Do. Second variety. Very good.
- 2236 4645, 4646, 4647, 4648, 4649, 4649A, 4649B. A nice lot of very good, Fine and very fine coppers. (8 pcs.)
- 2237 4649C. 4649D. Two more die varieties. Fine. (2 pcs.)
- 2238 4649E. 4649F. Two more very interesting varieties. Very good and a very fine broader specimen, probably a pattern. (3 pcs.)

French Occupation

- 2239 4652. English ½ penny counterstamped SD for Santo Domingo and N for Napoleon. See Zay page 234, Wood page 116. Fine and interesting.
- 2240 Unlisted. Different English ½ pennies counterstamped crowned N (Napoleon) for Santo Domingo. An interesting lot. (4 pcs.)

OVER 2000 LOTS IN THIS SALE

SURINAME

Or Dutch Guina

- 2242 Unlisted. The official silver coins in use from 1650-1809 in the Dutch West Indies which were controlled by the Dutch West Indian Company. They are different from the regular Dutch coins because they have a large W under the shield. 1 guilder 1794 ¼ guilder 1794 struck in Utrecht. See Verkade 204, Nos. 1 and 3. Silver. Unc. Scarce. (2 pcs.)
- 2243 1707. Copper 4 doits 1679. Parrot on coffeeplant. Rev. Blank. Fine.
- 2244 Unlisted. Two specimens as before. Almost very fine for coin. (2 pcs.)
- 2245 1708. Doit 1764. SOCIETEIT VAN SURINAME. Copper. Extremely fine.
- 2246 1709. Same. Fine.
- 2247 1710. Jeton. JETTON HOLLANDAIS. Lead. Very fine.
Note: Guttag No. 1711, etc., belong to Curacao.

TOBAGO

- 2248 4658. Mexican 1794 dollar with octagonal hole cut from center to make the dollar current for 8 shillings 6d. Wood 74. These cut dollars are extremely rare. Fine.
- 2249 4659. The plug from a dollar as described under the foregoing lot counterstamped with a small T. This plug was current for 9 pence. Wood 76. Extremely rare and valuable. Very fine.
- 2250 4659A. Another center plug with a large T and same as Wood 75. Very fine and very rare.
- 2251 4660. Cayenne Sou stamped TB with circle below. Variety of Wood, Fig. 79, page 108. Very fine.
- 2252 4661. Two more Cayenne Sous or dogs counterstamped TB above O. Both very fine, which is unusual. (2 pcs.)
- 2253 4662, 4663. Two rare varieties of the foregoing. Small letters. Both very fine. (2 pcs.)
- 2254 4664, 4665. Cayenne Sou or dog counterstamped TB without O. Two entirely different stamps, varieties of Wood 80. Very fine. Scarce. (2 pcs.)
- 2255 4665A. Large British penny counterstamped TB on both sides. Coin almost blank.

TORTOLA

- 2256 4666. Spanish 8 Reales cut in half and counterstamped TIRTILA. Wood 12 Var. Fine.
- 2257 4667. Similar but TORTOLA in small letters. Fine.
- 2258 4668. Quarter cut of Spanish 8 Reales counterstamped TIRTILA. Very fine.
- 2259 4669. Similar but TORTOLA in small letter. Fine.
- 2260 4670. Cayenne Sou with H in Lozenge. Two different types. Wood 18 and 19. Page 95. Very fine and rare. (2 pcs.)
- 2261 Unlisted. Half cuts of Spanish 8 Reales of the type of Guttag No. 4666. Both fine. (2 pcs.)

TRINIDAD

- 2262 4670A. About 1810. Triangular segment of Mexican dollar. Counterstamped in left corner TR, right 4, bottom C for 4 bits. Wood 84. Fine and rare.
- 2263 Unlisted. Dollar with center hole of 15 Crenelles cut out of Mexican dollar of 1792. Wood 82, attributes it to Trinidad. Today we are apt to list this piece under Dominica. Very fine. Very rare and valuable.
- 2264 4670B. Center cut out of a dollar similar as the foregoing current for one bit. In center a "T." Rev. Blank. Wood 83. Very fine. Rare.
- 2265 4671. Spanish 1811. 2 Reales counterstamped with "lattice and star in center." Wood 85. A very fine specimen.

ORDER PRICE LIST NOW---50 CENTS

- 2266 4672, 4673, 4674, 4675. Spanish and Mexican 2 Reales counterstamped with the lattice-stamp. Wood 85. All fine. A nice lot. (4 pcs.)
- 2267 Unlisted. Spanish 2 Reales. 1789, 1798, 1810 (2 pieces), 1826, 1827. All counterstamped with the lattice stamp. Although Mr. Gutttag had many of these coins, these coins are not very common. Fine. A nice lot. (6 pcs.)
- 2268 Unlisted. Spanish 1810 2 Reales with 2 counterstamps lattice. Fine.
- 2269 4676. Two copper pennies counterstamped with the initials of barber F. Declos. Wood 86. Added copper coin counterstamped A.D. Very good. (3 pcs.)

WINDWARD ISLANDS

- 2270 4848. 6 Sous 1731. Louis XVI. Bust right. Rev. ISLES DU VENT. Mintmark H. Unc.
- 2271 4849. 12 Sous 1731. Similar, larger. Unc.
- 2272 4850. Same as before. Very fine.
- 2273 Unlisted. 12 Sous 1732. Rare date. Very fine. Also added: similar coin only very good. (2 pcs.)
- 2274 Unlisted. 2 Sous 6 Deniers 1789. Mintmark A. Obv. Crown and 3 lilies. Type of the Cayenne Sou. Wood page 135. Unc. Added: 12 Sous 1731 of type of 4849. Only very good. (2 pcs.)

MISCELLANEOUS

- 2275 Santo Domingo. Copper 4 Maravedis as described under 4631, etc. 4 pieces and $\frac{1}{4}$ reales as type 4643. 5 pieces. All very good. (9 pcs.)
- 2276 Saint Romingue (French occupation). S.D. in rectangular stamp on French copper coin. Very good. Added $\frac{1}{4}$ 1848 copper real of Dominican republic stamped C-S. (2 pcs.)
- 2277 French Guiana. Sous marked with crowned C (sous Marques). Wood page 133. Fig. 5. 2 pieces. Also copper coin. Obv. G.P. crown and lily. Rev. Arms. Added: Liard de France 1656. Fine. (4 pcs.)
- 2278 Inagua. 24 Skillings 1765 of Danish West Indies counterstamped I in rectangular stamp. Uncertain. Fine.
- 2279 4845. Crab Island. Danish West Indies. 20 skilling 1816 counterstamped with a mark like a rayed circle or star of twelve points. Wood 32. Very fine and rare.

MISCELLANEOUS WESTINDIAN COLONIES

Interesting Counterstamps Gutttag 4851-5001

- 2280 4851. "1-40" counterstamp on French Five Centimes. Fine. Uncertain.
- 2281 4853. Counterstamp of heart-shaped design inclosing "A.P." Fine. Uncertain.
- 2282 4858, 4859. Copper coins counterstamped FC and EC. Very good. (2 pcs.)
- 2283 4861, 4863. Stamp of crowned "B" on one side of English penny of 1807. Barbadoes? 2. And stamp of crowned large D on copper coin. Very good. (2 pcs.)
- 2284 4865, 4867, 4868. Counterstamp of "J 10" on small silver coin. (2) Counterstamp of "I W" on heart-shaped punch. Copper. (3) Counterstamp of radiated sun on Spanish Two Reales. Uncertain. Fine. (3 pcs.)
- 2285 4869. Counterstamp of "5" on Spanish Two Reales. Although not absolutely certain, we presume this was an authentic stamp in Curacao. See Wood. Very fine.
- 2286 4870. $\frac{1}{5}$ Part of Spanish 8 Reales counterstamped W on obv. and three times "2" on rev. Unattributed but very interesting.
- 2287 4874, 4875. Counterstamp DB on copper cent of Holland 1818 and French 5 C. counterstamped F in Oval stamp. (2 pcs.)
- 2288 4880. Copper coin with counterstamp of an Indian standing. The stamp covers a great part of the planchet and is of very crude workmanship. Very unusual. Maybe valuable! Fine.

- 2289 4886. Counterstamp of G on Halfpenny of George III. Probably Grenada. Wood page 103. Fine. Interesting.
- 2290 4887, 4888. RD 1 Co. on obv. and canoe on rev. of base silver coin of 26 mm. and 21 mm. (2 pieces). Suggested to belong to Curacao as the rev. is found on some Dutch series. Uncertain. (3 pcs.)
- 2291 4889. Plain V shaped segment of Spanish Eight Reales. Beveled edge. Belonging to Martinique. See Wood page 111. Very fine.
- 2292 4893, 4894, 4895. (1) Smooth silver piece stamped "AA" in circle of dots, with M and F on obv, and the letter M in circle of dots on rev. (2) Spanish Real stamped with incused figure "3." (3) Spanish Real stamped with figure 3 in relief (large). Very fine. (3 pcs.)
- 2293 4896. Spanish Real stamped with large figure 4 in relief. Unlisted. 2 Reales with stamp "3" in relief. Very fine. (2 pcs.) (Curacao?)
- 2294 4898. Silver coin stamped with small fleur de list in circle. Not Guadaloupe but probably Martinique.
- 2295 Unlisted. U. S. Cent counterstamped wheel. Same counterstamp CP. Same JF. U.S. ½ C. Counterstamped. French copper counterstamp NF. Added: 3 illegible copper. (8 pcs.)
- 2296 Unlisted 1835. U.S. half dollar counterstamped with large (Cuban) star. Very fine.
- 2297 Unlisted. 1835. U.S. ½ Cent counterstamped XX and P in circle. Silver coin. Fine. French 10 C. of Napoleon III counterstamped 1852 SOUIOUQUE PREMIER. (3 pcs.)
- 2298 Unlisted. Portuguese silver coin counterstamped large G with P in center in round stamp, for Azores. Interesting and fine silver coin counterstamped with an "eye" with P on top (?). (2 pcs.)
- 2298A Quarter part of a pine tree shilling. Fine. (?)
- 2298B French coppers with counterstamps. Fine. (4 pcs.)

ARAUCANIA (Southern Argentina)

Note: A French adventurer hoped to establish a Kingdom and had some patterns made.)

- 2299 2. 1874. Pattern Peso. NOUVELLE FRANCE UN PESO. Rev. Arms. ORLIE ANTOINE Ir ROI D'ARAUCANIE ET DE PATAGONIE. Plain edge. Silver. Almost extremely fine.
- 2300 2C. Same coin but 1 PESO instead of UN PESO. Unc.
- 2301 2A. Same coin but again UN PESO and struck in copper. Proof. Rare.
- 2302 2B. Same coin but 1 PESO instead of UN PESO and struck with reeded edge on heavy planchet. Fine and rare.
- 2303 3. 1874. Two Centavos. Copper. Similar to foregoing, but with "DOS CENTAVOS 1874" in wreath. Pattern. Unc. with proof surface.

END OF SALE --- THANK YOU!

BID SHEET

NUMISMATIC GALLERY,

PLEASE DO NOT
WRITE HERE

42 E. 50th Street
New York, N. Y.

Gentlemen:

Kindly execute the following bids for me at your Auction Sale of August 21, 22, 1941. It is understood that my bids are so much PER PIECE unless otherwise stated. I agree to pay promptly upon receipt of coins.

Name

Address

City State

Kindly SEND BID SHEET in EARLY—Thanks

No. _____

[illegible]

Please Send Price List _____

Please Charge My Account for Purchases_____

Deposit Enclosed _____

REMEMBER—BID BY PIECE
UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED

[illegible]

REFERENCES

PRICES REALIZED
AUCTION SALE
RARE COINS
FAMOUS NUMISMATIC LIBRARY
AND PART V, WEST INDIES SECTION OF
THE GUTTAG LATIN AMERICAN COLLECTION
SOLD AUGUST 21, 22, 1941, AT THE
NUMISMATIC GALLERY, 42 E. 50th St., NEW YORK CITY

9-10

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1 ...	1.40	41....	.75	81....	13.00	118....	1.40	158....	1.00
2....	.85	42....	3.75	82....	9.15	119....	.60	159....	2.00
3....	3.25	43....	1.05	83....	12.75	120 ...	2.40	160....	1.40
4 ...	4.10	44....	3.00	84....	3.00	121....	3.15	161....	.55
5....	.60	45....	3.00	85....	4.50	122....	.75	162....	1.85
6 ...	.80	46....	3.65	86....	4.30	123....	.30	163....	.90
7....	.90	47....	2.00	87....	2.50	124....	4.05	164 ...	12.25
8....	1.25	48....	.75	88....	1.95	125....	11.50	165....	.30
9....	6.50	49....	8.00	89....	5.25	126 ...	9.75	166....	1.10
10....	3.00	50....		90....	5.50	127....	5.10	167....	.95
11....	4.60	51....	4.50	91....	16.25	128....	2.75	168....	2.25
12....	8.00	52....	1.50	92....	2.10	129....	14.25	169....	.15
13....	2.00	53....	1.30	93....	17.00	130....	1.40	170....	5.00
14....	1.75	54....	3.00	94....	9.25	131....	1.35	171....	.25
15....	.65	55....	1.85	95....	8.10	132....	1.15	172 ...	2.15
16....	2.00	56....	5.10	96....	6.00	133....	.65	173....	3.75
17....	2.00	57....	8.75	97....	8.15	134....	.75	174 ...	2.00
18....	1.25	58....	3.10	98....	1.95	135....	2.75	175....	.75
19....	1.45	59....	3.00	99....	.45	136....	1.30	176....	.30
20....	.75	60....	3.00	100....	8.85	137....	.70	177....	.30
21....	3.00	61....	.50	101....	.85	138....	1.15	178....	.55
22....	.45	62....	1.50	102....	2.45	139....	.06	179....	2.20
23....	8.80	63....	1.75	103....	2.00	140....	.35	180....	1.55
24....	2.30	64....	2.00	104 ...	2.50	141....	.02½	181....	.35
25....	.30	65....	.75	105....	5.60	142....	.02¼	182....	5.75
26....	.50	66....	.60	106....	17.25	143....	.08	183 ...	.50
27....	.25	67....	4.25	107....	1.90	144....	3.85	184....	.60
28....	.60	68....	.60	108....	.60	145....	.30	185....	1.70
29....	.60	69....	.50	109....	.60	146 ...	.50	186 ...	8.90
30....	3.50	70....	.55	110....	1.60	147....	.25	187....	.45
31....	3.25	71....	.60	111....	.35	148....	.70	188....	.90
32....	2.00	72....	6.75	112....	2.00	149....	.40	189....	.50
33....	.45	73 ...	14.25	113....	.35	150....	1.20	190....	1.65
34....	1.10	74....	12.00	114 ...	.25	151....	2.50	191....	1.90
35....	.95	75....	37.00	115....	.35	152....	3.50	192 ...	1.20
36....	3.10	76 ...	37.00	115A	1.15	153....	2.60	193....	1.05
37....	1.50	77....		115B	1.25	154....	2.20	194 ...	.50
38....	3.60	78....	7.00	115C	.25	155....	1.60	195....	.45
39....	2.40	79....	19.00	116....	6.40	156....	.60	196....	.75
40....		80....	27.50	117 ...	51.50	157....	3.30	197 ...	.35

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
198....	.35	262....	9.00	323....	7.80	387....	1.40	451....	1.70
199....	2.40	263....	9.00	324....	6.75	388....	1.25	452....	1.00
200....	2.10	264....	9.00	325....	6.00	389....	1.50	453....	.75
201....	.75	265....	9.00	326....	6.60	390....	1.50	454....	1.40
202....	.80	266....	9.00	327....	16.25	391....	1.00	455....	2.05
203....	.80	267....	4.50	328....	20.00	392....	2.05	456....	1.75
204....	.65	268....	4.10	329....	17.00	393....	1.00	457....	.90
205....	.70	269....	4.25	330....	53.00	394....	.50	458....	1.20
206....	.75	270....	5.30	331....	9.00	395....	.80	459....	2.50
207....	.70	271....	4.25	332....	2.00	396....	.50	460....	1.75
208....	4.25	272....	4.25	333....	20.70	397....	.80	461....	.85
209....	1.60	273....	4.50	334....	26.00	398....	.75	462....	1.50
210....	1.05	274....	4.50	335....	26.00	399....	.75	463....	3.00
211....	.57½	275....	4.15	336....	4.90	400....	.40	464....	1.20
212....	.57½	276....	4.15	337....	39.00	401....	1.25	465....	.40
213....	.57½	277....	4.25	338....	41.00	402....	1.25	466....	.60
214....	.75	278....	4.50	339....	55.50	403....	.75	467....	2.60
215....	1.00	279....	2.70	340....	12.00	404....	.50	468....	3.00
216....	1.05	280....	2.30	341....	4.90	405....	.70	469....	1.40
217....	33.00	280A	2.40	342....	12.00	406....	2.00	470....	1.80
218....	35.50	281....	2.40	343....	4.00	407....	1.50	471....	1.50
219....	33.00	282....	2.00	344....	19.00	408....	2.00	472....	2.25
220....	33.00	283....	2.25	345....	17.00	409....	1.00	473....	4.25
221....	33.00	284....	2.10	346....	15.00	410....	1.60	474....	2.35
222....	33.00	285....	2.10	347....	6.75	411....	2.60	475....	1.70
223....	32.50	286....	2.30	348....	17.50	412....	6.25	476....	1.30
224....	32.50	287....	2.60	349....	11.25	413....	3.50	477....	2.10
225....	33.00	288....	1.85	350....	10.50	414....	.80	478....	1.25
226....	33.00	289....	2.20	351....	4.10	415....	.45	479....	2.60
227....	32.00	290....	1.85	352....	19.50	416....	.50	480....	.95
228....	34.75	291....	1.90	353)		417....	1.50	481....	1.70
229....	33.00	292....	2.30	354)	76.00	418....	1.60	482....	.50
230....	33.50	293....	2.10	355....	9.25	419....	.80	483....	.50
231....	32.00	294....	2.15	356....	44.00	420....	2.60	484....	.50
232....	34.00	295....	4.50	357....	31.00	421....	2.10	485....	.55
233....	34.00	296....	6.00	358....	17.50	422....	2.35	486....	1.40
234....	18.50	297....	4.50	359....	9.25	423....	1.00	487....	1.25
235....	19.00	298....	3.50	360....	16.25	424....	2.10	488....	2.90
236....	18.50	299....	3.10	361....	11.90	425....	1.60	489....	3.25
237....	18.50	300....	4.50	362....	17.00	426....	3.00	490....	2.50
238....	17.75	301....	4.35	363....	33.00	427....	.70	491....	1.90
239....	17.50	302....	4.35	364....	32.50	428....	.90	492....	1.40
240....	18.50	303....	2.85	365....	2.10	429....	3.00	493....	1.75
241....	18.00	304....	13 25	366....	36.50	430....	.45	494....	1.10
242....	17.75	305....	14.00	367....	28.00	431....	.50	495....	1.20
243....	17.75	306....	12.75	368....	32.50	432....	.60	496....	1.10
244....	18.50	307....	3.75	369....	2.00	433....		497....	1.10
245....	18.30	308....	3.75	370....	1.60	434....		498....	1.70
246....	18.00	309....	4.05	371....	2.10	435....	.40	499....	1.30
247....	8.75	310....	6.00	372....	1.20	436....		500....	1.10
248....	8.75	311....	6.00	373....	1.30	437....		501....	1.60
249....	8.50	312....	9.00	374....	1.80	438....	.45	502....	.90
250....	8.50	313....	5.50	375....	1.20	439....	.55	503....	.85
251....	9.25	314....	5.75	376....	.90	440....	1.20	504....	1.15
252....	9.50	315....	14.10	377....	1.50	441....	3.60	505....	6.00
253....	8.50	316....	8.75	378....	1.40	442....	.30	506....	1.20
254....	9.75	317....	18.00	379....	1.20	443....	.80	507....	.95
255....	8.35	318....	13.60	380....	1.20	444....	1.00	508....	1.10
256....	8.50	319A	19.60	381....	.65	445....	.55	509....	3.75
257....	9.00	319B	18.00	382....	1.00	446....	.40	510....	7.75
258....	8.75	319C	17.00	383....	1.10	447....	1.90	511....	136.00
259....	8.75	320....	6.00	384....	.60	448....	.60	512....	41.50
260....	9.50	321....	12.75	385....	1.90	449....	.50	513....	33.50
261....	9.25	322....	7.00	386....	1.90	450....	.50	514....	18.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
515...	7.25	579...	.20	643...	.90	707...	1.10	771...	7.00
516...	7.25	580...		644...	.75	708...	13.00	772...	2.75
517...	7.75	581...	.25	645...	1.00	709...	1.50	773...	15.00
518...	6.00	582...	.65	646...	.75	710...	5.60	774...	3.50
519...	5.25	583...	2.10	647...	1.10	711...	2.00	775...	2.75
520...	5.25	584...	2.30	648...	1.10	712...	3.00	776...	4.00
521...	6.80	585...	.50	649...	1.00	713...	1.60	777...	5.00
522...	5.75	586...	1.50	650...	2.00	714...	3.00	778...	12.00
523...	6.50	587...	3.50	651...	2.15	715...	5.35	779...	4.00
524...	3.75	588...	1.10	652...	2.40	716...	1.00	780...	3.50
525...	5.00	589...	1.15	653...	.85	717...	18.00	781...	3.50
526...	5.25	590...	1.00	654...	1.50	718...	7.50	782...	2.50
527...	9.00	591...	1.00	655...	1.75	719...	2.50	783...	1.75
528...	6.00	592...	1.10	656...	1.15	720...	36.00	784...	2.25
529...	4.00	593...	1.25	657...	.30	721...	2.00	785...	2.00
530...	2.60	594...	1.50	658...		722...	1.75	786...	3.05
531...	3.75	595...	1.25	659...	2.20	723...	2.00	787...	2.60
532...	4.00	596...	1.50	660...	2.60	724...	13.00	788...	4.00
533...	4.25	597...	1.50	661...	1.70	725...	4.25	789...	2.25
534...	4.00	598...	1.50	662...	1.60	726...	1.00	790...	1.25
535...	2.90	599...	.55	663...	.25	727...	2.75	791...	5.50
536...	2.90	600...	.50	664...	.30	728...	3.50	792...	2.00
537...	4.00	601...	.50	665...	.25	729...	4.00	793...	1.60
538...	4.00	602...	.80	666...	.15	730...	5.75	794...	13.00
539...	4.00	603...	.80	667...	.12	731...	32.00	795...	1.10
540...	7.25	604...	.50	668...	.16	732...	4.25	796...	.70
541...	60.00	605...	1.60	669...	3.25	733...	1.70	797...	2.50
542...	62.00	606...	.80	670...	.20	734...	1.30	798...	11.00
543...	7.25	607...	.60	671...	.20	735...	3.25	799...	3.25
544...	59.00	608...	1.00	672...	.15	736...	3.00	800...	4.25
545...	.90	609...	.90	673...	.15	737...	3.25	801...	
546...	1.85	610...		674...	.17	738...	1.00	802...	1.60
547...	.15	611...	.90	675...	.60	739...	1.50	803...	10.00
548...	.75	612...	.90	676...	.15	740...	1.80	804...	8.00
549...	1.75	613...	1.00	677...	.15	741...	2.00	805...	2.75
550...	4.10	614...	1.00	678...	.30	742...	2.20	806...	1.00
551...	1.65	615...	.90	679...	.20	743...	4.00	807...	7.00
552...	1.00	616...	1.10	680...	.12	744...	9.00	808...	14.50
553...	.70	617...	1.00	681...	.06	745...	1.25	809...	4.25
554...	1.20	618...	1.10	682...	3.15	746...	4.00	810...	1.25
555...	.65	619...	1.00	683...	3.25	747...	4.25	811...	6.00
556...	1.20	620...	1.10	684...	6.50	748...	1.50	812...	6.00
557...	.30	621...	1.00	685...	11.00	749...	2.60	813...	2.80
558...	1.40	622...	1.50	686...	1.50	750...	2.75	814...	1.00
559...	.65	623...	1.20	687...	2.25	751...	1.00	815...	1.75
560...	3.90	624...	.90	688...	3.00	752...	2.10	816...	4.00
561...	3.70	625...	1.00	689...	2.00	753...	.90	817...	3.25
562...	.10	626...	.90	690...	1.35	754...	3.10	818...	1.25
563...	.50	627...	1.00	691...	2.25	755...	1.00	819...	7.50
564...	3.25	628...	1.00	692...	1.25	756...	1.20	820...	10.00
565...	.10	629...	1.00	693...	1.20	757...	1.55	821...	8.00
566...		630...	.90	694...	2.50	758...	3.75	822...	3.75
567...	2.40	631...	1.00	695...	1.80	759...	3.20	823...	1.70
568...	1.10	632...	.95	696...	1.50	760...	3.50	824...	1.10
569...	.45	633...	1.25	697...	1.80	761...	3.50	825...	6.50
570...	.85	634...	1.20	698...	1.50	762...	5.00	826...	1.50
571...	.30	635...	1.25	699...	.75	763...	2.75	827...	1.10
572...	.75	636...	.50	700...	1.25	764...	2.25	828...	1.10
573...	.35	637...	.50	701...	1.50	765...	11.00	829...	8.25
574...	.35	638...	.55	702...	33.00	766...	7.25	830...	4.00
575...	13.00	639...	.50	703...	5.25	767...	4.50	831...	2.50
576...	.28	640...	2.00	704...	6.50	768...	6.00	832...	.70
577...	.25	641...	1.60	705...	3.00	769...	3.00	833...	4.00
578...	.28	642...	.80	706...	16.00	770...	3.75	834...	102.50

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
835....	2.25	899....	.75	963....	1.50	1027....	2.50	1091....	7.00
836....	2.50	900....	2.75	964....	7.00	1028....	1.65	1092....	4.10
837....	.50	901....	1.00	965....	2.75	1029....	.40	1093....	1.00
838....	4.25	902....	.60	966....	3.00	1030....	.90	1094....	1.80
839....	8.00	903....	2.10	967....	1.00	1031....	2.50	1095....	3.00
840....	1.20	904....	2.10	968....	2.75	1032....	2.50	1096....	4.50
841....	1.10	905....	1.50	969....	4.20	1033....	1.75	1097....	
842....	.75	906....	2.00	970....	1.15	1034....	1.90	1098....	2.00
843....	2.00	907....	2.00	971....	1.25	1035....	2.00	1099....	1.95
844....	2.50	908....	5.00	972....	4.85	1036....	1.90	1100....	1.25
845....	1.50	909....	2.60	973....	1.50	1037....	2.00	1101....	2.15
846....	1.30	910....	3.25	974....	.35	1038....	2.60	1102....	3.50
847....	1.50	911....	13.50	975....	1.60	1039....	2.20	1103....	1.80
848....	.50	912....	1.60	976....	1.25	1040....	1.80	1104....	1.40
849....	1.25	913....	3.25	977....		1041....	1.90	1105....	2.75
850....	.85	914....	2.75	978....	.35	1042....	2.10	1106....	4.25
851....	.50	915....	2.10	979....	.26	1043....	3.80	1107....	1.55
852....	4.25	916....	.75	980....	.70	1044....	3.25	1108....	1.35
853....	.50	917....	1.00	981....	.25	1045....		1109....	2.70
854....	.50	918....	1.75	982....	.35	1046....	1.30	1110....	4.60
855....	1.25	919....	1.00	983....	.25	1047....	1.00	1111....	2.75
856....	4.50	920....	1.10	984....	.30	1048....	.95	1112....	5.00
857....	4.00	921....	1.00	985....	.20	1049....	1.10	1113....	.65
858....	3.00	922....	1.40	986....	.20	1050....	1.00	1114....	2.50
859....	2.00	923....	1.00	987....	.35	1051....	1.00	1115....	1.10
860....	2.25	924....	1.45	988....	.15	1052....	2.10	1116....	2.10
861....	8.00	925....	.50	989....	.10	1053....	1.10	1117....	1.80
862....	1.00	926....	.50	990....	.15	1054....	2.60	1118....	1.90
863....	.50	927....	1.60	991....	.15	1055....		1119....	4.00
864....	3.00	928....	1.30	992....	.60	1056....	1.50	1120....	4.00
865....	25.00	929....		993....	.16	1057....	.60	1121....	1.40
866....	1.50	930....	1.00	994....	.15	1058....	2.00	1122....	
867....	12.00	931....	.75	995....	.20	1059....	2.00	1123....	5.25
868....	5.25	932....	1.75	996....	.15	1060....	1.00	1124....	1.50
869....	12.00	933....	4.25	997....	.55	1061....	3.00	1125....	1.90
870....	1.65	934....	3.60	998....	2.20	1062....	1.10	1126....	.80
871....	20.00	935....	2.00	999....	3.75	1063....	.35	1127....	3.50
872....	8.50	936....	1.00	1000....	3.75	1064....	1.75	1128....	14.50
873....	4.25	937....	1.40	1001....	1.75	1065....	4.50	1129....	3.00
874....	.60	938....		1002....	1.85	1066....	1.50	1130....	1.20
875....	1.50	939....	4.00	1003....	4.50	1067....	9.00	1131....	3.10
876....	1.20	940....		1004....	1.80	1068....	3.00	1132....	3.50
877....	.75	941....	5.50	1005....	1.90	1069....	.85	1133....	7.50
878....	1.75	942....	1.00	1006....	2.60	1070....	1.30	1134....	1.40
879....	1.50	943....	2.50	1007....	2.50	1071....	.80	1135....	4.75
880....	.80	944....	2.25	1008....	1.80	1072....	2.10	1136....	17.50
881....	.50	945....	.65	1009....	1.80	1073....	2.40	1137....	7.50
882....	2.00	946....	2.75	1010....	1.95	1074....	1.10	1138....	1.30
883....	.50	947....	.85	1011....	1.80	1075....	1.75	1139....	8.00
884....	.70	948....	2.50	1012....	1.60	1076....	1.50	1140....	7.00
885....	.70	949....	3.80	1013....	1.90	1077....	3.10	1141....	6.50
886....	1.00	950....	.50	1014....	1.90	1078....	2.00	1142....	2.60
887....	.75	951....	2.00	1015....	1.90	1079....	3.50	1143....	.65
888....	5.00	952....	.50	1016....	2.30	1080....	3.25	1144....	4.50
889....	1.00	953....	.50	1017....	2.10	1081....	3.25	1145....	.60
890....	1.85	954....	.50	1018....	2.00	1082....	3.75	1146....	.90
891....	1.10	955....	3.30	1019....	2.50	1083....	4.75	1147....	
892....	6.00	956....	3.25	1020....	3.00	1084....	14.60	1148....	.65
893....	1.25	957....	.85	1021....	1.90	1085....	7.00	1149....	.75
894....	1.50	958....	2.35	1022....	3.05	1086....	5.00	1150....	1.10
895....	1.00	959....	2.45	1023....	3.75	1087....	4.00	1151....	2.00
896....	1.25	960....	.50	1024....	4.50	1088....	3.90	1152....	3.00
897....	1.00	961....	.17	1025....	3.25	1089....	7.00	1153....	3.00
898....	2.25	962....	1.10	1026....	2.40	1090....	2.00	1154....	2.40

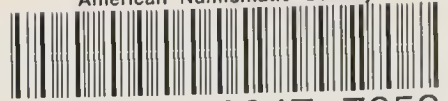
Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1155 ...	.60	1219 ...	11.00	1283 ...	5.50	1347 ...	3.00	1403 ...	1.10
1156 ...	1.60	1220 ...	.45	1284 ...	1.90	1348 ...	2.55	1404 ...	4.25
1157 ...	1.10	1221 ...	2.50	1285 ...	1.75	1349 ...	.45	1405 ...	9.50
1158 ...	1.70	1222 ...	.29	1286 ...	2.25	1350 ...	.30	1406 ...	15.25
1159 ...	2.25	1223 ...	.80	1287 ...	1.50	1351 ...	1.05	1407 ...	1.10
1160 ...	2.75	1224 ...		1288 ...	1.50	1352 ...	1.90	1408 ...	31.50
1161 ...	.85	1225 ...	1.10	1289 ...		1353 ...	1.10	1409 ...	.90
1162 ...	1.25	1226 ...	1.10	1290 ...	.85	1354 ...	1.55	1410 ...	1.70
1163 ...		1227 ...	1.20	1291 ...	.85	1355 ...	2.50	1411 ...	1.15
1164 ...	1.40	1228 ...	1.55	1292 ...	.80	1356 ...	7.75	1412 ...	5.00
1165 ...	2.00	1229 ...	1.20	1293 ...	.10	1357 ...	.20	1413 ...	.65
1166 ...	1.25	1230 ...	1.30	1294 ...	7.75	1358 ...	.80	1414 ...	1.25
1167 ...	.25	1231 ...	.90	1295 ...	1.70	1359 ...	1.50	1415 ...	.85
1168 ...	.25	1232 ...	.90	1296 ...	1.45	1360 ...	1.60	1416 ...	.90
1169 ...		1233 ...	1.00	1297 ...	2.00	1361 ...	1.50	1417 ...	.85
1170 ...	.25	1224 ...	.90	1298 ...	2.10	1362 ...	1.50	1418 ...	1.30
1171 ...	1.00	1235 ...	.10	1299 ...	.85	1363 ...	6.50	1419 ...	1.35
1172 ...	2.25	1236 ...	.55	1300 ...	.35	1364 ...	1.55	1420 ...	.85
1173 ...	.75	1237 ...	.40	1301 ...	.45	1365 ...	1.40	1421 ...	2.50
1174 ...	.25	1238 ...	.50	1302 ...		1365A ...	1.25	1422 ...	3.85
1175 ...	.25	1239 ...	.60	1303 ...	.22	1365B ...	1.51	1423 ...	1.50
1176 ...	.25	1240 ...	.15	1304 ...	.18	1365C ...	1.25	1424 ...	2.10
1177 ...	.55	1241 ...	2.00	1305 ...	.18	1365D ...	1.25	1425 ...	3.00
1178 ...	.40	1242 ...	.90	1306 ...	.20	1365E ...	1.15	1426 ...	1.90
1179 ...	.75	1243 ...	2.10	1307 ...	.16	1365F ...	1.20	1427 ...	11.50
1180 ...	.60	1244 ...	.50	1308 ...	.17	1365G ...	3.20	1428 ...	22.00
1181 ...	.50	1245 ...	1.30	1309 ...	.40	1365H ...	1.00	1429 ...	23.00
1182 ...	.85	1246 ...	.65	1310 ...	.25	1366 ...	1.50	1430 ...	8.15
1183 ...	1.20	1247 ...	3.60	1311 ...	.15	1367 ...	1.55	1431 ...	20.00
1184 ...	1.00	1248 ...	.69	1312 ...	.15	1368 ...	1.25	1432 ...	27.50
1185 ...	.60	1249 ...	1.20	1313 ...	.50	1369 ...	1.25	1433 ...	22.50
1186 ...	.25	1250 ...	.10	1314 ...	.75	1370 ...	4.40	1434 ...	21.00
1187 ...	.30	1251 ...	1.00	1315 ...	.49	1371 ...	.40	1435 ...	21.00
1188 ...	.65	1252 ...	.50	1316 ...	.08	1372 ...	1.00	1436 ...	2.50
1189 ...	1.10	1253 ...	12.50	1317 ...	.20	1373 ...	1.60	1437 ...	26.50
1190 ...	.30	1254 ...	1.50	1318 ...		1374 ...	.90	1438 ...	26.15
1191 ...	.65	1255 ...	.80	1319 ...	.40	1375 ...	.45	1439A ...	.70
1192 ...	1.80	1256 ...	5.00	1320 ...	.15	1376 ...	.55	1439B ...	7.00
1193 ...	1.20	1257 ...	.50	1321 ...	.11	1377 ...	.45	1440 ...	8.00
1194 ...		1258 ...	.20	1322 ...	.10	1378 ...	.90	1441 ...	3.00
1195 ...	.50	1259 ...	1.10	1323 ...	1.00	1379 ...	.85	1442 ...	2.50
1196 ...	.50	1260 ...	1.10	1324 ...	.10	1380 ...	.60	1443 ...	17.00
1197 ...	.70	1261 ...	7.90	1325 ...	.65	1381 ...	.45	1444 ...	.40
1198 ...	.21	1262 ...	9.15	1326 ...	1.30	1382 ...	.80	1445 ...	19.00
1199 ...	.20	1263 ...	9.15	1327 ...	1.00	1383 ...	1.05	1446 ...	.50
1200 ...	1.20	1264 ...	1.30	1328 ...	.15	1384 ...	1.05	1447 ...	42.50
1201 ...	.60	1265 ...	2.25	1329 ...	.69	1385 ...	3.10	1448 ...	74.00
1202 ...	.25	1266 ...	1.50	1330 ...	.40	1386 ...	2.50	1449 ...	12.10
1203 ...	.70	1267 ...	3.00	1331 ...	.10	1387 ...	3.90	1450 ...	34.50
1204 ...	.80	1268 ...	.50	1332 ...	1.00	1388 ...	8.50	1451 ...	2.60
1205 ...	4.00	1269 ...	2.30	1333 ...	7.25	1389 ...	9.50	1452 ...	9.90
1206 ...	2.00	1270 ...	1.80	1334 ...	2.50	1390 ...	.12½	1453 ...	19.00
1207 ...	1.00	1271 ...	.55	1335 ...	3.75	1391 ...	.24	1454 ...	1.80
1208 ...	.50	1272 ...	4.00	1336 ...	4.25	1392 ...	.65	1455 ...	7.00
1209 ...	.40	1273 ...	.90	1337 ...		1393 ...	.90	1456 ...	7.25
1210 ...		1274 ...	1.50	1338 ...	1.35	1394 ...	3.40	1457 ...	5.00
1211 ...		1275 ...	1.10	1339 ...	2.60	1395 ...	4.60	1458 ...	17.50
1212 ...	1.10	1276 ...	3.75	1340 ...	.80	1396 ...	.50	1459 ...	
1213 ...	1.00	1277 ...	1.90	1341 ...	5.25	1397 ...	.25	1460 ...	8.00
1214 ...	2.25	1278 ...	.36	1342 ...	1.60	1398 ...	1.10	1461 ...	.25
1215 ...	1.25	1279 ...		1343 ...	2.00	1399 ...	.70	1462 ...	1.50
1216 ...	.60	1280 ...	.36	1344 ...	.75	1400 ...	.75	1463 ...	3.00
1217 ...	.20	1281 ...	1.10	1345 ...	1.00	1401 ...	9.25	1464 ...	4.00
1218 ...	.75	1282 ...	11.80	1346 ...	1.25	1402 ...	2.75	1465 ...	.14

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1466 ...	34.50	1530 ...	1.20	1584 ...	40.00	1648 ...	2.75	1897 ...	.70
1467 ...	.20	1531 ...	3.50	1585 ...	22.00	1649 ...	1.75	1898 ...	.60
1468 ...	.25	1532 ...	4.75	1586 ...	29.00	1650 ...	4.25	1899 ...	
1469 ...	.50	1533 ...	6.40	1587 ...	32.50	1651 ...	3.30	1900 ...	1.00
1470 ...	.35	1534 ...	3.75	1588 ...	10.50	1652 ...	7.00	1901 ...	.60
1471 ...	.35	1535 ...	3.50	1589 ...	8.25	1653 ...	3.50	1902 ...	.60
1472 ...	.60	1536 ...	3.00	1590 ...	13.25	1654 ...	6.00	1903 ...	.60
1473 ...	.40	1537 ...	3.00	1591 ...	1.75	1655 ...	37.00	1904 ...	12.00
1474 ...	.30	1538 ...	2.70	1592 ...	8.10	1841 ...	1.20	1905 ...	2.25
1475 ...	.30	1539 ...	3.75	1593 ...	1.35	1842 ...	.50	1906 ...	.60
1476 ...	.30	1540 ...	5.50	1594 ...	1.60	1843 ...	.50	1907 ...	9.25
1477 ...	2.25	1541 ...	4.75	1595 ...	1.60	1844 ...	2.00	1908 ...	.40
1478 ...	1.60	1542 ...	2.50	1596 ...	4.55	1845 ...	.40	1909 ...	.15
1479 ...	2.00	1543 ...	3.25	1597 ...	10.50	1846 ...	1.90	1910 ...	.50
1480 ...	2.00	1544 ...	2.75	1598 ...	1.60	1847 ...	.50	1911 ...	.50
1481 ...	.35	1545 ...	3.25	1599 ...	4.70	1848 ...	.40	1912 ...	.10
1482 ...	.25	1546 ...	5.50	1600 ...	4.00	1849 ...	.30	1913 ...	.20
1483 ...	1.00	1547 ...	1.50	1601 ...	2.00	1850 ...	1.15	1914 ...	5.00
1484 ...	.55	1548 ...	.80	1602 ...	7.25	1851 ...	.06	1915 ...	3.50
1485 ...	1.90	1549 ...	3.00	1603 ...	3.00	1852 ...	4.00	1916 ...	1.00
1486 ...		1550 ...	1.60	1604 ...	4.26	1853 ...	.60	1917 ...	1.10
1487 ...	.11	1551 ...	34.50	1605 ...	5.35	1854 ...	4.75	1918 ...	.45
1488 ...	.30	1552 ...	.35	1606 ...	9.25	1855 ...	.50	1919 ...	.45
1489 ...	.85	1553 ...	.40	1607 ...	8.20	1856 ...	.40	1920 ...	.20
1490 ...	.85	1554 ...	.10	1608 ...	37.50	1857 ...	.20	1921 ...	.15
1491 ...	2.50	1555 ...	46.50	1609 ...	6.60	1858 ...	3.50	1922 ...	
1492 ...	1.10	1556 ...	10.00	1610 ...	16.00	1859 ...	2.10	1923 ...	12.00
1493 ...	.10	1557 ...	28.00	1611 ...	4.07	1860 ...	2.10	1924 ...	11.00
1494 ...	1.60	1558 ...	32.50	1612 ...	7.75	1861 ...	32.00	1925 ...	9.00
1495 ...	.10	1559 ...	16.50	1613 ...	7.75	1862 ...	30.00	1926 ...	6.00
1496 ...	4.00	1560 ...	24.50	1614 ...	8.00	1863 ...	1.10	1927 ...	4.00
1497 ...	4.40	1561 ...	25.00	1615 ...	8.75	1864 ...	1.00	1928 ...	9.00
1498 ...	.18	1562 ...	67.50	1616 ...	18.00	1865 ...	.05	1929 ...	13.00
1499 ...	.20	1563 ...	44.50	1617 ...	70.00	1866 ...	.06	1930 ...	10.00
1500 ...	.10	1564 ...	50.00	1618 ...	2.25	1867 ...	.20	1931 ...	.10
1501 ...	.45	1565A ...	9.00	1619 ...	3.75	1868 ...	7.50	1932 ...	.20
1502 ...	.15	1565B ...	9.00	1620 ...	3.75	1869 ...	6.25	1933 ...	.25
1503 ...	.06	1565C ...	6.25	1621 ...	4.00	1870 ...	3.25	1934 ...	.25
1504 ...	.40	1565D ...	5.50	1622 ...	5.00	1871 ...	10.00	1935 ...	.50
1505 ...	.15	1565E ...	4.50	1623 ...	5.75	1872 ...	1.00	1936 ...	.75
1506 ...	.07	1565F ...	4.75	1624 ...	3.00	1873 ...	.40	1937 ...	.15
1507 ...	.10	1565G ...	9.50	1625 ...	3.00	1874 ...	1.45	1938 ...	.15
1508 ...	7.00	1565H ...	4.50	1626 ...	2.35	1875 ...	6.00	1939 ...	.15
1509 ...	13.75	1565I ...	4.75	1627 ...	1.60	1876 ...	1.60	1940 ...	1.20
1510 ...	23.00	1565J ...	5.50	1628 ...	.75	1877 ...	2.50	1941 ...	.15
1511 ...	2.50	1565K ...	9.00	1629 ...	8.00	1878 ...	.80	1942 ...	.10
1512 ...	13.00	1566 ...	8.75	1630 ...	16.50	1879 ...	.40	1943 ...	.15
1513 ...	1.50	1567 ...	10.00	1631 ...	6.75	1880 ...	1.10	1944 ...	.10
1514 ...	1.10	1568 ...	8.75	1632 ...	127.50	1881 ...	1.20	1945 ...	1.00
1515 ...	4.00	1569 ...	11.00	1633 ...	2.05	1882 ...	1.20	1946 ...	.15
1516 ...	1.55	1570 ...	4.50	1634 ...	36.00	1883 ...	3.25	1947 ...	.15
1517 ...	3.00	1571 ...	9.00	1635 ...	105.00	1884 ...	.15	1948 ...	.15
1518 ...	14.75	1572 ...	4.50	1636 ...		1885 ...	.50	1949 ...	.15
1519 ...		1573 ...	4.75	1637 ...	63.00	1886 ...	1.00	1950 ...	.50
1520 ...	44.60	1574 ...	9.00	1638 ...	38.25	1887 ...		1951 ...	32.00
1521 ...	.50	1575 ...	16.25	1639 ...	28.00	1888 ...		1952 ...	28.00
1522 ...	.20	1576 ...	16.25	1640 ...	8.00	1889 ...		1953 ...	9.00
1523 ...	21.00	1577 ...	49.50	1641 ...	37.00	1890 ...	2.80	1954 ...	9.50
1524 ...	23.00	1578 ...	24.75	1642 ...		1891 ...	1.10	1955 ...	1.60
1525 ...	12.50	1579 ...	35.00	1643 ...		1892 ...	2.30	1956 ...	10.50
1526 ...	2.10	1580 ...	24.50	1644 ...	27.50	1893 ...	4.00	1957 ...	2.25
1527 ...	1.60	1581 ...	17.75	1645 ...	32.75	1894 ...	5.00	1958 ...	1.10
1528 ...	5.00	1582 ...	37.25	1646 ...	33.50	1895 ...	1.00	1959 ...	.50
1529 ...	5.50	1583 ...	37.25	1647 ...	2.75	1896 ...	.90	1960 ...	.55

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1961....	2.25	2025 ...	1.10	2089 ...	.15	2153....	1.85	2217	4.00
1962....	3.50	2026....	.70	2090 ...	.10	2154....	1.85	2218 ..	1.40
1963....	1.00	2027....	1.10	2091....	.10	2155....	.10	2219 ..	1.30
1964....	1.00	2028 ...	1.50	2092....	.25	2156....	.65	2220....	5.00
1965....	1.00	2029....	.80	2093 ...	1.00	2157....	13.00	2221....	7.25
1966....	.10	2030 ...	4.75	2094 ...	.15	2158....	2.00	2222 ...	3.50
1967....	.10	2031....	1.25	2095 ...	.10	2159 ...	.60	2223 ...	1.10
1968 ...	.08	2032 ...	2.10	2096 ...	.06	2160....	1.80	2224 ...	.55
1969 ...	1.00	2033 ...	.75	2097....	2.25	2161 ...	4.00	2225 ...	1.10
1970 ...	.25	2034 ...	.80	2098 ...	.05	2162 ...	.50	2226 ...	.10
1971....	.25	2035 ...	2.15	2099 ...	.25	2163 ...	.15	2227 ...	.40
1972 ...	.10	2036 ...	2.05	2100 ...	.15	2164 ...	.75	2228 ...	.70
1973....	.20	2037....	.10	2101....	1.50	2165....	1.75	2229 ...	.45
1974....	.15	2038....	12.00	2102 ...	.50	2166 ...	.25	2230 ...	.70
1975....	.20	2039 ...	1.75	2103 ...	.60	2167....	1.40	2231 ...	.85
1976....	.10	2040 ...	.45	2104 ...	1.30	2168....	.40	2232 ...	.40
1977....	.30	2041 ...	.40	2105 ...	1.00	2169....	.15	2233 ...	1.00
1978 ...	.20	2042 ...	.65	2106 ...	.04	2170 ...	.55	2234 ...	.30
1979 ...	.10	2043 ...	.10	2107....	1.00	2171....	1.35	2235 ...	.30
1980 ...	.65	2044 ...	.05	2108 ...	.60	2172....	2.50	2236 ...	.22
1981 ...	.85	2045 ...	.05	2109....	12.00	2173 ...	3.75	2237....	.15
1982 ...	.06	2046 ...	.10	2110 ...	10.00	2175 ...	.20	2238....	.30
1983 ...	2.00	2047 ...	.05	2111 ...	9.50	2174 ...	1.50	2239....	.90
1984 ...	1.00	2048 ...	.05	2112 ...	6.50	2176 ...	6.15	2240....	.50
1985 ...	1.00	2049 ...	.75	2113 ...	1.20	2177....	1.00	2241 ...	
1986 ...	12.50	2050 ...	.10	2114 ...	7.00	2178 ...	.70	2242 ...	.60
1987 ...	.85	2051 ...	.10	2115 ...	.20	2179....	.65	2243 ...	.35
1988 ...	.85	2052 ...	.10	2116 ...	2.00	2180....	2.00	2244 ...	.35
1989 ...	.20	2053 ...	.20	2117 ...	5.75	2181 ...	1.50	2245 ...	.30
1990....	4.50	2054 ...	.15	2118 ...	1.50	2182....	2.00	2246....	.40
1991....	4.50	2055....	.05	2119 ...	9.00	2183 ...	.90	2247 ...	.50
1992 ...	7.00	2056 ...	.05	2120 ...	1.25	2184 ...	2.25	2248....	21.00
1993 ...	4.65	2057 ...	.05	2121 ...	.10	2185 ...	.20	2249 ...	4.30
1994 ...	1.10	2058 ...	.05	2122 ...	.40	2186 ...	.50	2250 ...	3.75
1995 ...	5.50	2059 ...	.10	2123 ...	.40	2187....	3.00	2251....	.60
1996 ...	4.50	2060....	.05	2124 ...	.30	2188 ...	3.00	2252 ...	.35
1997 ...	1.10	2061....	.05	2125 ...		2189 ...	2.00	2253 ...	.35
1998 ...	.70	2062 ...	15.00	2126 ...	.05	2190 ...	1.00	2254 ...	.35
1999 ...	.65	2063 ...	3.00	2127 ...	.90	2191 ...	4.00	2255 ...	.25
2000 ...	.80	2064 ...	6.00	2128 ...	.10	2192 ...	2.00	2256....	2.60
2001 ...	1.00	2065 ...	7.00	2129 ...	.10	2193 ...	2.00	2257 ...	1.90
2002 ...	1.10	2066 ...	.05	2130 ...	.15	2194 ...	3.00	2258 ...	.90
2003 ...	1.00	2067....	.25	2131....	.15	2195 ...	1.50	2259 ...	1.20
2004....	.50	2068 ...	.05	2132 ...	1.50	2196 ...	1.00	2260 ...	1.00
2005 ...	.30	2069 ...	.20	2133 ...	6.00	2197....	1.50	2261....	1.50
2006 ...	2.00	2070....	.75	2134 ...	1.10	2198 ...	1.00	2262 ...	3.00
2007....	1.55	2071 ...	1.00	2135 ...	1.00	2199 ...	.60	2263....	11.00
2008 ...	.30	2072 ...	.10	2136 ...	.55	2200 ...	.25	2264....	1.00
2009....	.40	2073....	.10	2137 ...	1.10	2201 ...	.90	2265 ...	.50
2010 ...	.75	2074 ...	.10	2138 ...	.70	2202 ...	5.25	2266 ...	.45
2011 ...	1.50	2075 ...	.10	2139 ...	.40	2203 ...	2.00	2267....	.40
2012 ...	1.50	2076 ...	.75	2140 ...	.10	2204 ...	1.40	2268....	.30
2013 ...	.90	2077 ...	.20	2141 ...	.10	2205 ...	2.75	2269 ...	.45
2014 ...	.20	2078 ...	.20	2142 ...	.10	2206....	1.10	2270 ...	.60
2015 ...	1.10	2079....		2143 ...	.05	2207 ...	3.50	2271....	.70
2016 ...	1.00	2080 ...	.20	2144 ...	.50	2208 ...	.20	2272 ...	1.10
2017 ...	3.00	2081 ...	.20	2145 ...	.50	2209 ...	2.60	2273 ...	.25
2018 ...	7.25	2082 ...	.20	2146 ...	.05	2210....	1.60	2274 ...	.30
2019....	2.10	2083 ...	.75	2147....	.10	2211 ...	1.75	2275 ...	.15
2020 ...	1.40	2084 ...	.20	2148 ...	.10	2212 ...	.60	2276 ...	.20
2021 ...	1.10	2085 ...	.20	2149 ...	1.30	2213 ...	1.10	2277 ...	.20
2022....	2.75	2086 ...	.10	2150 ...	1.10	2214 ...	5.75	2278 ...	1.00
2023 ...	3.00	2087....	.10	2151 ...	1.10	2215 ...	2.10	2279....	6.00
2024 ...	2.00	2088 ...	.10	2152 ...	1.50	2216 ...	3.75	2280 ...	.10

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
2281....	.35	2286....	.45	2291....	2.00	2296....	.55	2299....	10.25
2282....	.30	2287....	.45	2292....	.30	2297....	.15	2300....	10.50
2283....	.35	2288....	1.50	2293....	2.00	2298....	.25	2301....	5.75
2284....	.15	2289....	.40	2294....	.50	2298A	1.50	2302....	5.75
2285....	2.70	2290....	.30	2295....	.10	2298B	.10	2303....	2.25

American Numismatic Society



3 8060 00047 7653



